

A man with a beard and mustache, wearing a blue shirt with white and green floral patterns and large black headphones, is speaking into a professional microphone. The microphone is mounted on a boom arm and has a grey foam pop filter. In the background, there are various items including a yellow guitar, a black guitar, a small Yoda figurine on a grey base, and a sign that says "RESTRICTED". A computer monitor is visible on the left side of the frame. The overall setting appears to be a recording studio or a podcast recording space.

FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church **FADERNIGHT**

1
00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:18,070
oh he's going to make noise

2
00:01:26,710 --> 00:01:21,680
get him out go malcolm go

3
00:02:13,780 --> 00:01:26,720
go come on let's go go been making noise

4
00:02:27,910 --> 00:02:24,949
[Music]

5
00:02:29,229 --> 00:02:27,920
bespoke radio for the masses headline

6
00:02:32,470 --> 00:02:29,239
edition july 8

7
00:02:33,509 --> 00:02:32,480
1947 the army air forces has announced

8
00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:33,519
that a flying disc

9
00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,280
has been found and is now in the

10
00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:36,879
possession of the army

11
00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:39,599
if the game is rigged change the game

12
00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:41,519
game changer

13
00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,720

i occasionally think how quickly our

14

00:02:49,750 --> 00:02:46,720

differences worldwide

15

00:02:50,550 --> 00:02:49,760

would vanish if we were facing an alien

16

00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:50,560

threat

17

00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:59,750

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:03:03,350 --> 00:03:00,879

jimmy church

19

00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:03,360

on the game changer radio network and

20

00:03:09,270 --> 00:03:04,400

kgra

21

00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:11,850

i need your help to get to the year

22

00:03:18,309 --> 00:03:16,840

[Music]

23

00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:18,319

1985.

24

00:03:23,250 --> 00:03:20,319

you're listening to fate to flag with

25

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:23,260

jimmy church on the game changer network

26

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:32,020

welcome fade to black

27

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:33,760

[Music]

28

00:03:37,910 --> 00:03:36,080

bespoke radio

29

00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:37,920

[Music]

30

00:03:49,110 --> 00:03:46,869

masses yeah

31

00:03:51,229 --> 00:03:49,120

how you doing today is thursday july

32

00:03:53,290 --> 00:03:51,239

23rd

33

00:03:58,830 --> 00:03:53,300

2020. let's do this

34

00:04:05,589 --> 00:04:01,429

man

35

00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:07,429

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

36

00:04:11,130 --> 00:04:09,360

of beautiful downtown

37

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:11,140

burbank california

38

00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:12,959

[Music]

39

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:14,239

and i would like to welcome everybody

40

00:04:18,629 --> 00:04:15,760

listening all around the world all

41

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,639

across the united states

42

00:04:22,870 --> 00:04:20,639

hither and tether to and fro back and

43

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:22,880

forth up and down east and west

44

00:04:31,749 --> 00:04:29,759

north and south far and near

45

00:04:34,270 --> 00:04:31,759

this is fade to black for the game

46

00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:34,280

changer next work kjcr and

47

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:37,840

kgra the planet

48

00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:40,160

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

49

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:42,320

everybody how you doing

50

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:46,720

it's thursday which means tonight

51
00:04:53,189 --> 00:04:50,160
is another fader night with open lines

52
00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:53,199
all night long the call

53
00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:55,919
number is eight two zero 747-228-2052

54
00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:57,280
one

55
00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:01,600
can follow me on twitter

56
00:05:09,029 --> 00:05:04,720
at j church radio j

57
00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:09,039
church radio f2b is the sandbox you can

58
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,360
join in on the conversation right there

59
00:05:15,909 --> 00:05:14,400
hashtag f2bq is fade to black questions

60
00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,919
you can post your questions right there

61
00:05:21,749 --> 00:05:17,520
i'll get to them all

62
00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:21,759
email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

63
00:05:25,110 --> 00:05:24,720

big news day today it's a big day here

64

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:25,120

at

65

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:28,560

network

66

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:31,759

uh we are launching all of our stuff

67

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:32,320

today

68

00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:36,000

more on that in just a minute but also

69

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:37,360

today

70

00:05:41,590 --> 00:05:39,919

will be known as the day that the new

71

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:41,600

york times

72

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:45,199

released another ufo uap

73

00:05:49,590 --> 00:05:48,000

article it was published earlier today

74

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:49,600

with the headline

75

00:05:53,590 --> 00:05:52,639

no longer in the shadows pentagon's ufo

76

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:53,600

unit

77

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:56,560

will make some findings public by ralph

78

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:57,520

blumenthal

79

00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:01,199

and leslie kane well i'm not sure

80

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:04,840

what all the hype was about i just

81

00:06:08,550 --> 00:06:07,440

wasted five or ten minutes of my life

82

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:08,560

today i read the

83

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,919

article twice and i did

84

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:13,680

make the comment that i'll never be able

85

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:16,240

to get this time back

86

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:20,000

so i'm gonna say this i'm i'm i'm happy

87

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,479

i i guess that i'm happy that the

88

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:24,080

subject is still being discussed out

89

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:25,919

there in the general public that's great

90

00:06:31,189 --> 00:06:27,840

but maybe i missed something

91

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,199

in the article i don't know but uh i'm

92

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:33,360

just not gonna read it again

93

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:36,479

and i feel that the article

94

00:06:40,710 --> 00:06:39,360

was a swing and a miss now i know that

95

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:40,720

leslie is one of the hardest working

96

00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:42,639

journalists and researchers out there i

97

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:44,240

realize that i've got a lot of respect

98

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:45,120

for

99

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:48,080

but this was nothing more than a reprint

100

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:50,960

of december 2017 and i found its

101
00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:51,840
publication

102
00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:55,280
strange and without meaning hopefully

103
00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:57,440
this is a warm up to something bigger

104
00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:59,840
that she is putting together we will see

105
00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:00,880
on that for

106
00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:03,919
now you can read it for yourself and

107
00:07:08,950 --> 00:07:06,560
we have the links up throughout social

108
00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:08,960
media moving on

109
00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,360
in likely retaliation for the united

110
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,199
states decision to close the chinese

111
00:07:17,909 --> 00:07:15,440
consulate in houston texas

112
00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:17,919
beijing is reportedly planning to shut

113
00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:20,080

down the american consulate

114

00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:23,360
in chengdu chengdu is located in

115

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,199
southwestern china is considered a

116

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:27,440
strategically important post

117

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:31,120
given the u.s interest in nearby tibet

118

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,360
meanwhile the united states and china

119

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:35,360
continue to bicker over the houston

120

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:36,400
closure

121

00:07:39,510 --> 00:07:38,880
the chinese consulate in houston was the

122

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:39,520
first of

123

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:41,919
five that beijing opened in the united

124

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:44,639
states after relations were normalized

125

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:48,080
back in 1979 followed by consulates

126
00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:49,840
opening in san francisco new york

127
00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:50,560
chicago

128
00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:53,360
and los angeles the united states keeps

129
00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:56,000
five consulates on mainland china

130
00:08:03,749 --> 00:07:59,120
in guangzhou shanghai

131
00:08:06,790 --> 00:08:03,759
yang shendu and wuhan and also maintains

132
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:06,800
a consulate general for hong kong and

133
00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:09,360
macau let's get to show cracking we got

134
00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:11,520
a lot to talk about tonight

135
00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:14,879
happy birthday to today

136
00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:18,479
slash slash aka

137
00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:22,639
sal hudson today 55 years old

138
00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:26,319

marlon wayans today is 48.

139

00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:29,840

woody harrelson today is 59

140

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:33,360

and david essex great singer

141

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:36,240

great musician also pretty pretty good

142

00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:37,279

actor

143

00:08:42,469 --> 00:08:40,719

david essex today is 73. and that song

144

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,479

rock on

145

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:44,560

one of the best our dead guy's birthday

146

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:45,920

today is philip

147

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:51,040

seymour hoffman 1967 to 2014 died at the

148

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:52,240

very young age

149

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:55,200

of 46. of course starting the big

150

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:56,320

lebowski

151

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,040

the talented mr ripley doubt mission

152

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:01,600

impossible three the hunger games

153

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:03,920

he was a favorite actor of director paul

154

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:06,320

thomas anderson who cast him in magnolia

155

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:07,200

great film

156

00:09:15,190 --> 00:09:10,320

boogie nights punch drunk love and

157

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:15,200

the master on february 2nd 2014

158

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:17,839

hoffman was found dead in a bathroom of

159

00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:18,240

his

160

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,839

manhattan apartment by a friend

161

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:21,600

playwright and screenwriter

162

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:24,399

david barcatz phillips death was

163

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:25,680

officially ruled

164

00:09:33,190 --> 00:09:29,360
an accidental overdose

165

00:09:37,110 --> 00:09:33,200
and on this day in history otd

166

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:37,120
1982 vic morrow and two child actors

167

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,000
renee shin

168

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:41,920
chen and micah din lee are killed in an

169

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:44,080
accident involving a helicopter during

170

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:44,959
filming

171

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:48,480
on the california set of twilight zone

172

00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:52,080
the movie fader fact okay

173

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:56,399
here you go this is a fader fact

174

00:10:00,550 --> 00:09:59,200
and this unlike that new york times

175

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:00,560
article today

176
00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:03,680
has been vetted

177
00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:07,360
roscoe h hillencotter the first

178
00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:10,399
cia director stated

179
00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:14,160
in a letter to congress in 1960

180
00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:18,399
that quote behind the scenes

181
00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:20,959
high-ranking air force officers are

182
00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:23,760
soberly concerned about ufos

183
00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:26,640
but through official secrecy and

184
00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:27,760
ridicule

185
00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,079
many citizens are led to believe the

186
00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:32,480
unknown flying objects are

187
00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:35,519
nonsense end quote

188
00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,800

and that is your fader fact

189

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:40,720

tonight is another fader night with open

190

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:42,640

lines all night long

191

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:45,920

that's right it's your show it's your

192

00:10:50,430 --> 00:10:46,640

calls

193

00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:50,440

it's your conversation ufos

194

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,959

conspiracy the paranormal the

195

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:54,560

supernatural

196

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:57,839

lost history time travel

197

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:01,279

coffee all of it seven four seven two

198

00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:02,399

two eight two zero five

199

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:04,240

one i'll open up the phone lines at the

200

00:11:08,790 --> 00:11:05,440

bottom of the hour

201
00:11:09,910 --> 00:11:08,800
right now i need to hit this river moon

202
00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:09,920
coffee

203
00:11:24,630 --> 00:11:21,910
in december 2013 fade to black live

204
00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:24,640
had its first broadcast on the dark

205
00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:25,200
matter

206
00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:28,640
network a year in fade to black went on

207
00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:30,000
its own

208
00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:32,800
the game changer network a platform with

209
00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:34,000
an idea

210
00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:37,120
and no specific plan

211
00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:39,279
vaguely outlined as a portal for

212
00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:40,399
information that

213
00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:43,760

could bring start pilot change the plan

214

00:11:49,990 --> 00:11:47,040

started shaping up in 2016 when we met

215

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:50,000

john lund and dana harvey of modern

216

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:51,200

masters

217

00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:54,000

by 2017 john and dana with the support

218

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:54,399

of

219

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,040

the uni wiki 2017

220

00:12:06,790 --> 00:12:04,160

oh also with modern masters in 2018

221

00:12:08,670 --> 00:12:06,800

we held our pilot soul tech conference

222

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:08,680

at e-city ranch

223

00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:12,000

2017 also brought forth our relationship

224

00:12:16,870 --> 00:12:13,839

with adrian valera

225

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:16,880

disclosure fest and the mass meditation

226
00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:18,160
initiative

227
00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,279
disclosure fest has since grown into

228
00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:23,680
a foundation with multiple initiatives

229
00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:24,480
to feed

230
00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:26,800
and care for the less fortunate planting

231
00:12:30,550 --> 00:12:28,079
trees and cleaning

232
00:12:31,190 --> 00:12:30,560
beaches teaching children and caring for

233
00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:31,200
elders

234
00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:33,920
all year round another project we have

235
00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:34,959
worked on

236
00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:37,200
civilization timelines currently on

237
00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:40,079
hiatus 2 to cover 19 travel restrictions

238
00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,200

is planned for the fall of 2021

239

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:46,079

and lastly game changer network's new

240

00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:47,360

series that will cover

241

00:12:54,069 --> 00:12:50,839

all things human called the h

242

00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:54,079

factor seven years of broadcasting

243

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:56,720

researching and producing fade to black

244

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:59,040

compiled and accumulated a sizable

245

00:13:02,629 --> 00:13:00,720

database of information

246

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:02,639

that did not make it past the research

247

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:05,120

phase and never made it into

248

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:07,360

the radio program after much

249

00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:08,639

consideration

250

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:10,399

we have decided that the data is too

251

00:13:15,750 --> 00:13:12,959

important not to share it with you

252

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:15,760

in order to do so gcn has developed a

253

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:16,720

new project

254

00:13:22,710 --> 00:13:20,399

it is called the age factor the h factor

255

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:22,720

is not about ufos

256

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:26,399

it's not about e t the h

257

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:29,839

is for human the name is also a not an

258

00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:33,040

acknowledgement to h factor the sixth

259

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:35,519

human personality trait added to the big

260

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,760

five by canadian scientists back in the

261

00:13:42,790 --> 00:13:39,440

year 2000

262

00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:42,800

the h in this case stands for honor

263

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:46,639

and humility gcn's project

264

00:13:52,550 --> 00:13:50,079

will address all things human who

265

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,560

who we are as a species as a

266

00:13:57,670 --> 00:13:53,760

civilization

267

00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:57,680

as an individual and as a society

268

00:14:03,189 --> 00:14:00,399

h factor is a multimedia project we're

269

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:03,199

going to do it both in video and print

270

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:05,680

the videos will be short around 10 to 15

271

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:07,040

minutes each

272

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:09,839

some as a series a full series multiple

273

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:10,800

parts

274

00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:13,360

and bring you snapshots of information

275

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,560

on human history

276
00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:17,199
archaeology anthropology language and

277
00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:18,480
communication

278
00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:21,839
philosophy neurosciences human genome

279
00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:25,440
and artificial intelligence

280
00:14:30,069 --> 00:14:28,240
all with the hopes of converging

281
00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:30,079
converging the information that we

282
00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,880
have into knowledge and the knowledge

283
00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:34,160
into knowing

284
00:14:38,150 --> 00:14:37,279
who and what we are homo sapiens homo

285
00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:38,160
cognitans

286
00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:41,839
homo loquians we also want to hear from

287
00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:42,959
you

288
00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:44,800

and one of the most important parts

289

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:47,120

about this entire project

290

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:50,560

is us working with you

291

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,680

gcn has built this portal as a

292

00:14:58,310 --> 00:14:55,920

communication tool for you

293

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,320

to reach out express your thoughts and

294

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,079

let us know what you want to

295

00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,120

learn and expand on new episodes of the

296

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:04,720

age factor will be released

297

00:15:11,509 --> 00:15:08,320

weekly and sometimes even daily we

298

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:11,519

have all of the content we've got it

299

00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:12,480

defined

300

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:15,120

and the future flow will be organic and

301
00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:16,639
created with your help

302
00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:19,519
input and conversation our premier

303
00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:21,360
episode of the h factor is set for

304
00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:22,000
release

305
00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:25,360
the last week of july now

306
00:15:30,749 --> 00:15:27,760
we will be posting up right now in

307
00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:32,470
gamechangernet.com which is

308
00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:36,320
our website our new youtube channel

309
00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:37,199
which you can go

310
00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:40,160
and subscribe to now it's everything

311
00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:40,959
should be set up

312
00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,519
we want you to go and bookmark it we've

313
00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:45,199

got a lot of information

314

00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:48,800

uh already up on the new website and i'm

315

00:15:52,629 --> 00:15:49,440

looking

316

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:52,639

here okay that's youtube rita

317

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:55,920

can we get the links up for uh the new

318

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:56,560

website

319

00:16:03,749 --> 00:16:00,399

it is gamechangernet.com everybody

320

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:03,759

and is

321

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:08,480

no jason

322

00:16:12,069 --> 00:16:09,920

okay listen i'm not gonna get

323

00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:12,079

sidetracked here uh with uh

324

00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:14,079

reading twitter i love see this is the

325

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:15,519

thing

326

00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:18,639

twitter is always up in

327

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,000

and i have a tweet deck

328

00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:24,240

and it loads automatically and when i

329

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:25,040

see it click

330

00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:28,240

it always attracts my attention so

331

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,079

jason you're guilty right there for

332

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:31,920

doing that interrupting the flow of the

333

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:32,639

show

334

00:16:36,870 --> 00:16:34,480

i want you to go and and bookmark

335

00:16:39,910 --> 00:16:36,880

everything start looking through

336

00:16:41,110 --> 00:16:39,920

uh gamechangernet.com look how we've got

337

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:41,120

things laid out

338

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,399

uh there will be again a multimedia

339

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:46,560

platform here we will be doing things

340

00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:47,040

both

341

00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:50,480

on the web via print and on the web

342

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:53,519

via the series and video

343

00:16:59,829 --> 00:16:56,720

very excited about this project and

344

00:17:02,949 --> 00:16:59,839

there there's always

345

00:17:04,069 --> 00:17:02,959

how do i say this there's always the

346

00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:04,079

science behind

347

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,640

everything right and then we have

348

00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:08,640

everything else

349

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:11,120

and i have always tried to pull the

350

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:11,839

science

351
00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:20,079
combined with

352
00:17:24,230 --> 00:17:22,720
uh our community and spirituality and

353
00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:24,240
consciousness and

354
00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,160
and everything that is magical about the

355
00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,880
world they are starting to converge

356
00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:30,880
but when we look at the science of what

357
00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:32,480
makes us human

358
00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:36,400
that is a very fun and complex subject

359
00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:37,840
at the same time

360
00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:40,160
and that's why the h factor the more

361
00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:41,679
research that we have done the

362
00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:43,039
conversations

363
00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,600

that rita and i have each morning are

364

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:47,520

absolutely incredible

365

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:50,559

and we have now figured out a way to get

366

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,440

it done

367

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:53,840

yes we have built a brand new video

368

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:54,640

studio

369

00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:57,840

it's absolutely incredible um

370

00:18:01,430 --> 00:18:00,559

i'm talking about cameras and lights and

371

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:01,440

everything

372

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,039

needed for that

373

00:18:08,549 --> 00:18:07,440

uh we've got the website done the

374

00:18:11,909 --> 00:18:08,559

youtube channel

375

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:11,919

and we are ready to go very

376

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:14,640

excited about the future here with all

377

00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:15,120

of us

378

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,440

it's going to be great all right so it

379

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:20,080

is gamechangernet.com

380

00:18:28,150 --> 00:18:23,280

and the youtube channel which is

381

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:28,160

up is uh game changer network

382

00:18:37,549 --> 00:18:31,760

there you go all right moving on

383

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:39,270

747-228-2051

384

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:42,559

and we uh uh

385

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,280

today as a community were

386

00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:49,280

were hit with and it's all over social

387

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:52,240

media and i get it i get it i get it

388

00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:54,960

this new article from ralph blumenthal

389

00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:57,760

and leslie kane

390

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,039

the silence

391

00:19:04,870 --> 00:19:04,080

that is out there right now from a lot

392

00:19:07,909 --> 00:19:04,880

of the

393

00:19:10,470 --> 00:19:07,919

leaders in the ufo community is

394

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:10,480

pretty concerning to me and the reason

395

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:11,039

is

396

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:14,160

if you are going to

397

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:17,600

okay this is where i need to be blunt

398

00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:21,440

okay if you're gonna put a title no

399

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:23,039

longer in the shadows pentagon's

400

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:27,840

ufo unit will make some findings public

401
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:31,360
right that right there you need to make

402
00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:32,480
sure

403
00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:36,640
that what you are publishing

404
00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:41,200
is important this is the new york times

405
00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:44,320
and after reading like i said i read the

406
00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:45,200
article twice

407
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,440
i i just wanted to make sure i wasn't

408
00:19:50,830 --> 00:19:49,120
missing something like i was missing

409
00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:50,840
something

410
00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:54,320
but there wasn't anything

411
00:20:01,029 --> 00:19:58,320
there the parts

412
00:20:01,830 --> 00:20:01,039
buried in the article the parts that

413
00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:01,840

were the most

414

00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:04,799

alarming for me where i sat back and

415

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:07,600

went uh

416

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:15,590

what do you mean off-world vehicles

417

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:18,960

the government we have these in our po

418

00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:21,440

wait wait wait wait wait and i had to go

419

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:23,200

back and read that again

420

00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:27,440

where's the source for this

421

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,640

where's the source and

422

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:33,200

it appears and there's a typo there too

423

00:20:35,590 --> 00:20:35,120

as well it's eric davis whether it's a

424

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:35,600

mr

425

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:39,360

eric davis or dr eric davis but

426
00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:43,520
eric davis eric davis is the source

427
00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:46,720
for saying to congress or

428
00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:51,440
a classified senate briefing

429
00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:53,520
that the united states government has

430
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,760
crashed other world flying south flying

431
00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:57,280
saucers from outer space

432
00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:00,320
e.t off world

433
00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:04,880
crap let's not beat around the bush here

434
00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:11,750
right i'm not so sure

435
00:21:18,310 --> 00:21:14,960
either that snuck past

436
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:18,320
the editorial staff at the new york

437
00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:19,520
times

438
00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:23,120

and made it into print or

439

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:26,559

the new york times thought

440

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,320

that eric davis one source

441

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:33,440

one you always vet a source twice and if

442

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:34,559

you can you vet it

443

00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:37,520

three times to confirm the facts here

444

00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:37,840

it's

445

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:40,480

one and the source is the person making

446

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:41,840

the quote

447

00:21:46,720 --> 00:21:50,870

but it made it into print

448

00:21:57,990 --> 00:21:53,990

so the new york times

449

00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:58,000

is telling the world that

450

00:22:03,909 --> 00:22:01,679

eric davis in the united states senate

451
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,919
had a conversation about the united

452
00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:05,600
states government having in its

453
00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:06,799
possession

454
00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:09,840
a flying frigging saucer

455
00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:12,960
from interstellar space

456
00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:16,799
right that

457
00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:20,240
is big news and this is the problem that

458
00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:21,760
i have

459
00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:25,120
i'm going to be very clear if

460
00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:28,240
that was true which

461
00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:31,520
it is not but if that was true

462
00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:35,360
that's the headline that's the headline

463
00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:37,520

you run with not some vague no longer in

464

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:39,280

the shadows pentagon's ufo unit will

465

00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:41,200

make some of its findings public

466

00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:43,200

apparently in this article some of its

467

00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:44,720

findings are that

468

00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:48,000

we have a flying saucer in our

469

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:49,919

possession

470

00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:53,200

but that's not the headline do you see

471

00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:56,000

the problem with the article

472

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:58,880

i have a lot of respect for leslie kane

473

00:23:03,510 --> 00:22:59,360

i

474

00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:03,520

lot of

475

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:06,799

i i i can't stress that enough

476

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:08,720

but that is a big problem inside of this

477

00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:10,159

article

478

00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:13,200

it's a big problem it's a big problem

479

00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:15,440

and i think it is going to force i've

480

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:18,400

had issues with eric davis and not

481

00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:21,600

i don't know eric davis as a person i

482

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:25,520

i i clearly do not i don't

483

00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:27,760

i think i've exchanged a few emails with

484

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:29,440

him over the years

485

00:23:39,669 --> 00:23:36,230

his writing and his stuff

486

00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:39,679

that i have read all of it

487

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:41,679

all of it and i've said it over and over

488

00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:42,799

again it

489

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:45,919

reads like science fiction some of it

490

00:23:51,430 --> 00:23:48,320

not even that good

491

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:51,440

the atip reports come on

492

00:23:57,830 --> 00:23:54,880

science fiction and now

493

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:57,840

going back with this on the record

494

00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:58,480

statement

495

00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:01,440

in the new york times that the united

496

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:03,279

states government has flying saucers

497

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:06,559

i'm paraphrasing of course and and that

498

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:09,919

he discussed this with the senate

499

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:13,039

and he is the only source of this

500

00:24:17,269 --> 00:24:15,600

now we have to go back and consider what

501
00:24:19,590 --> 00:24:17,279
the wilson document

502
00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:19,600
really says inside of it i've always

503
00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:21,679
said the wilson document is real

504
00:24:26,230 --> 00:24:24,960
it was typed by eric davis it was

505
00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:26,240
written by eric davis

506
00:24:31,990 --> 00:24:30,559
it's the contents that is funky

507
00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:32,000
and that's the problem that we're going

508
00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,640
to have now the ufo community

509
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:36,159
you know we've been dealing with this

510
00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,120
for a long time and we are excited

511
00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:41,279
about the conversations going on out

512
00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:42,640
there we've got the new york times

513
00:24:46,789 --> 00:24:44,080

printing this stuff

514

00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:46,799

you know what we don't need to stumble

515

00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:47,679

because of it

516

00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:50,080

as well or people are going to go back

517

00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:51,200

and they're going to look at this and

518

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:51,840

they're going to go

519

00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:54,240

now now eric davis is in the the new

520

00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:55,200

york times

521

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,640

being quoted saying these things as the

522

00:25:03,510 --> 00:25:00,480

only source

523

00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:03,520

as the only vetted source for this the

524

00:25:05,909 --> 00:25:04,880

new york times is going to take some

525

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:05,919

flack for it

526
00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:08,080
but eric davis is going to have scrutiny

527
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:09,279
come down on him

528
00:25:17,110 --> 00:25:14,000
like none other

529
00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:17,120
he's going to have to prove

530
00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:19,919
the existence of a flying saucer in

531
00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:21,279
possession of the united states

532
00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:22,000
government

533
00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:23,919
he's going to have to prove that he said

534
00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:26,000
this to the united states senate

535
00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:30,480
and and he is the the only source of it

536
00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:34,159
i got a problem with that and we go

537
00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:37,279
invite all of you to go and read the 28

538
00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,919

38

539

00:25:42,230 --> 00:25:39,919

a-tip reports go and read those go go

540

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,240

and read eric davis's portions

541

00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:44,559

the other stuff of it is the other stuff

542

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:45,440

that's in there

543

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:47,919

not by eric davis yeah okay it's pretty

544

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:49,200

cool

545

00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,080

it's worth it worth a look read his

546

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:54,400

stuff

547

00:26:00,390 --> 00:25:58,400

yeah i got issues i want uh

548

00:26:01,510 --> 00:26:00,400

i want the very best for the ufo

549

00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:01,520

community

550

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:04,559

i want this thing i want to get to the i

551
00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:04,960
just

552
00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:08,880
want it i want it this kind of stuff

553
00:26:12,630 --> 00:26:11,440
it it doesn't do us any good it doesn't

554
00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,640
help anything

555
00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:14,880
the other part about this with that

556
00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,840
amazing quote

557
00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:18,480
being buried by the way being buried in

558
00:26:25,750 --> 00:26:19,760
the article

559
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:25,760
should have been the headline is that uh

560
00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:29,039
in in in moving forward for

561
00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:38,310
bass bigelow atip

562
00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:41,600
asap davis

563
00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:44,480

kick green put off and you keep moving

564

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:45,760

across

565

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:48,880

right and you end up now over at

566

00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:52,240

ttsa it's all the same thing

567

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,400

and all of the supporters and all of the

568

00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:56,320

flag wavers and the chris mellons and

569

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:56,799

louis

570

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,640

lozandos of the world that have been out

571

00:27:02,789 --> 00:27:00,480

there circled around

572

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:02,799

eric davis and this kind of stuff gets

573

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:03,600

out

574

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:05,919

like it is now you've got to question

575

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:07,919

the whole organization

576

00:27:17,909 --> 00:27:16,149

now i'm just saying i want the best for

577

00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:17,919

this community

578

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,880

and you know what uh uh uh i was gonna

579

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:22,640

actually put this out a little bit later

580

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:24,799

tonight or tomorrow i'll say this

581

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:28,240

i want to believe

582

00:27:35,830 --> 00:27:32,000

that that quote from eric davis is

583

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,840

real factual and truthful

584

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:38,080

but think about the implications of what

585

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:39,760

what was printed today in the new york

586

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:41,520

times

587

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:44,720

think about that for a second this is

588

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:45,760

fade to black i

589

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:48,480

am your host jimmy church tonight is

590

00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:49,440

fader night

591

00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:52,880

with open lines all night long seven

592

00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:55,760

four seven two two eight two zero five

593

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:56,799

one

594

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,559

seven four seven two two eight two zero

595

00:28:01,029 --> 00:28:00,159

five one if you haven't read the article

596

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:01,039

read it

597

00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:04,240

we have all night to chat about anything

598

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:05,360

i would like to talk about the game

599

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:06,559

changer network the h

600

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:10,720

factor uh leslie kane ralph blumenthal

601
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:12,799
dr eric davis anything else that you

602
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:14,240
guys want to talk about

603
00:28:18,230 --> 00:28:16,000
it's your night it's your phone calls

604
00:28:21,750 --> 00:28:18,240
the supernatural the paranormal lost

605
00:28:24,789 --> 00:28:21,760
history conspiracy time travel

606
00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:24,799
all that stuff movies coffee

607
00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:26,559
let's talk about all of it this is fade

608
00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:27,919
to black i'm yours jimmy church follow

609
00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:29,200
me on twitter

610
00:28:34,430 --> 00:28:33,200
at j church radio at j church radio

611
00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,440
email is jimmy

612
00:28:39,029 --> 00:28:36,720
jimmychurchradio.com this is fade to

613
00:28:42,549 --> 00:28:39,039

black on the game changer network

614

00:28:46,330 --> 00:28:42,559

and kgra the planet i'll be right back

615

00:28:46,340 --> 00:29:10,830

[Music]

616

00:29:10,840 --> 00:29:14,120

so

617

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:15,510

[Music]

618

00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:17,679

this is nicole church daughter of you

619

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:19,840

know who and you're listening to fade to

620

00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:22,240

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

621

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:26,240

game changer network

622

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:28,559

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

623

00:29:35,930 --> 00:29:34,870

fate to black will now pause for alien

624

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:35,940

identification

625

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:37,200

[Music]

626
00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:46,470
introducing the game changer blend from

627
00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:48,399
river moon coffee that delivers a

628
00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:50,880
customized blend made specifically for

629
00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:52,240
the fader knots

630
00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:55,440
if the game is rigged change the game

631
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:58,399
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

632
00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,399
changer is the coffee of choice for

633
00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:02,640
those that prefer an organic dark roast

634
00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:03,760
that is slightly

635
00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,200
lighter and milder but it's still dark

636
00:30:10,710 --> 00:30:09,840
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

637
00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:10,720
with a rich

638
00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:13,279

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

639

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:15,360

to perfection for a great coffee to

640

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:16,480

start your day

641

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:19,520

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

642

00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:20,480

between

643

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:22,480

artisan small batch roasted to

644

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,440

perfection usda certified organic all

645

00:30:29,909 --> 00:30:28,000

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

646

00:30:31,990 --> 00:30:29,919

packaged in the usa

647

00:30:34,149 --> 00:30:32,000

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

648

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:34,159

on the banners over on our site and use

649

00:30:38,549 --> 00:30:36,159

the promo code f2b

650

00:30:40,830 --> 00:30:38,559

blend for fifteen percent off of your

651
00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:40,840
order today

652
00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:44,880
rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

653
00:30:52,990 --> 00:30:47,919
this is the only way forward this

654
00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:53,000
is a black make contact

655
00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:55,120
kgraradio.com

656
00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:56,880
this is jimmy church of fade to black

657
00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,279
and you can get our podcast for just

658
00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,919
two dollars per month all you have to do

659
00:31:07,509 --> 00:31:04,000
is click on the podcast banner

660
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:07,519
over at jimmychurchradio.com

661
00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:10,080
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

662
00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:11,440
is pushing emotions

663
00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,679

which in turn pushes health the wrong

664

00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:15,120

direction do you ever get an ache

665

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:16,399

because life is uneasy

666

00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:19,120

try life change tea get the tea.com life

667

00:31:22,870 --> 00:31:21,039

change tea works on your digestive tract

668

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,880

helping to move food through quicker

669

00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:25,120

and comfortably so your health is spot

670

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:27,120

on life change team may not help with

671

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:28,080

world issues

672

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:30,159

but it will help with your digestive

673

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:32,399

issues a glass a day helps keep the

674

00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:33,679

intruders away

675

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:37,039

so change your life today log on to get

676

00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:39,440

the tea.com that's get the tea

677

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,000

dot com if your health game is off get

678

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:44,080

on by ordering life change tea

679

00:31:48,149 --> 00:31:46,559

get the tea com and while you're on our

680

00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,159

site look around at the great

681

00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:50,320

non-gmo organic supplements and if

682

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:51,519

you're a sales shopper

683

00:31:54,710 --> 00:31:53,919

go to our specials page and see what's

684

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:54,720

for you

685

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:56,399

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

686

00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:57,919

and i'm sure glad for its health

687

00:32:02,549 --> 00:31:58,880

benefits

688

00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:02,559

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

689

00:32:11,509 --> 00:32:06,399

dot com the tea that makes you go

690

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:15,269

fade to black is not

691

00:32:20,990 --> 00:32:18,960

your father's radio show on the game

692

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:21,000

changer radio network and

693

00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:25,200

kgra the planet

694

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:27,200

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

695

00:32:37,310 --> 00:32:31,840

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

696

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:40,830

[Music]

697

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:42,240

matthews

698

00:32:56,900 --> 00:32:55,110

welcome back pay to block our meals

699

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:56,910

jimmy church

700

00:33:01,990 --> 00:32:58,960

[Music]

701

00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:02,000

tonight is fader night thursday

702

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:04,960

open lines all night long seven four

703

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:05,360

seven

704

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:09,440

two two eight two zero five one

705

00:33:14,310 --> 00:33:12,559

now i want everybody to go and check out

706

00:33:17,310 --> 00:33:14,320

our new page

707

00:33:18,950 --> 00:33:17,320

our new website it is called uh

708

00:33:24,710 --> 00:33:18,960

gamechangernet.com

709

00:33:28,590 --> 00:33:24,720

also our new youtube channel

710

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:28,600

follow like and

711

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,909

here i'm merely putting that down for

712

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:37,440

everybody so it's all in one place

713

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,360

rita's already got it up

714

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:42,159

and there you get go okay everything

715

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:43,760

that you need right there

716

00:33:50,070 --> 00:33:47,360

and uh very excited the projects

717

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:50,080

and what we have got in store for all of

718

00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:50,559

you is

719

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:53,760

absolutely amazing so get ready for all

720

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:54,320

of that

721

00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:55,679

and you're going to want to follow like

722

00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:57,600

and subscribe and bookmark

723

00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:58,799

everything you're not going to want to

724

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,279

miss our premiere episodes

725

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:03,600

uh that will be coming up the first or

726

00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,120

the last week of july

727

00:34:08,710 --> 00:34:07,760

okay which is right in front of us all

728

00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:08,720

right

729

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:12,560

to the phones

730

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,760

seven four seven two two eight two

731

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:18,240

zero five one hi you're live on fade to

732

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:20,079

black who's calling

733

00:34:23,109 --> 00:34:21,760

hey jimmy this is chris from new york

734

00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:23,119

long time list aaron caller how you

735

00:34:26,550 --> 00:34:23,679

doing man

736

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:26,560

i'm doing good chris how are you very

737

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:28,320

very well thank you a little warm here

738

00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:29,679

today but i'll take it's better than the

739

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:31,359

snow so i'm not complaining yeah

740

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:34,480

never never never never never well let

741

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:35,919

me say before i ask my question i just

742

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,720

want to say

743

00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,480

uh for those of you watching on youtube

744

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:40,240

i love that you have the child watching

745

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:41,679

over your shoulder and taking care of

746

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:43,919

you jimmy aka baby yoda

747

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,480

oh i love it may he may he usher in a

748

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:48,480

new age of star wars and rip it from the

749

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,480

evil clutches of kathleen kennedy i just

750

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:52,879

want to get that out of the way

751
00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:56,079
oh come on kathleen yes she's been

752
00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:57,680
pulling out

753
00:35:02,150 --> 00:35:00,480
yeah i hear you i i no i i i understand

754
00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:02,160
you know i know it's the big divide i

755
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,680
could talk about it till we

756
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:05,680
reconstruct the fragments of alderaan

757
00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:07,040
it'll never change i

758
00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,560
there's people like me that just can't

759
00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:10,720
get past it and that's just it

760
00:35:13,990 --> 00:35:12,640
i saw that movie when i was 18 months

761
00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:14,000
old and it changed my life i got them

762
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:15,680
tattooed all over my body i have

763
00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:17,599

life-size statues all over my house this

764

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:19,599

is like really important to me so

765

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:21,440

i'm not one of the you know people that

766

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:23,280

are just gonna kind of go oh it's just a

767

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:24,720

movie see that's the problem when i

768

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:26,000

start talking to people that say that i

769

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:27,760

know i just disengage i stop talking to

770

00:35:29,430 --> 00:35:28,079

him

771

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:29,440

because for me it's not but i don't want

772

00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:30,560

to get bogged down in that i could talk

773

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:32,000

about star wars with you all day

774

00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:33,920

tell kingdom come i do want to just

775

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:35,119

mention the article

776

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:37,839

you talked about it already so i and i i

777

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:38,320

don't want to

778

00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:40,160

you know dive deep everybody's reading

779

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:41,680

and checking it out but i have similar

780

00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:43,040

feelings as you but i just have a

781

00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:45,040

question for you

782

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:47,119

what do you do you've been doing this a

783

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:49,200

while you've talked to all these people

784

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:49,680

that

785

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:53,280

down and have a chat with and you've had

786

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:55,040

that opportunity and you've been steeped

787

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:56,079

in this stuff for

788

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:58,880

years and you've seen everything come

789

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:59,359

and go

790

00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,560

every which way and you've had every

791

00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:02,800

opinion you know from from one spectrum

792

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:04,240

to the other from richard dolan and

793

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,119

linda howe to

794

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,480

corey good and david wilcock and

795

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:08,160

everything in between

796

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:12,960

how do you stay

797

00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:16,400

committed and don't get disillusioned

798

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:20,240

by the constant vicious circle of

799

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:24,000

secrecy and just crapola that comes

800

00:36:27,030 --> 00:36:25,280

out of and i'm not even talking about

801
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:27,040
those guys i i admire

802
00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:28,480
are some of those people you know

803
00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:30,160
linda's great g and richard and

804
00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:30,960
everything but

805
00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:33,760
it's just it feels like we get these

806
00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:34,480
little

807
00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:37,040
kind of you know bumps on the radar

808
00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:38,160
where we go oh oh

809
00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:39,760
something's happening and then it just

810
00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:42,560
flatlines again and then it's years go

811
00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,960
by

812
00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:44,560
and i feel like it's just we're just

813
00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,960

talking to ourselves in an echo chamber

814

00:36:50,390 --> 00:36:48,960

nobody's listening i try to wake people

815

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:50,400

up and they just laugh me off or they go

816

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,520

what what are you talking about

817

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:53,200

right and i just you get to the point

818

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:54,400

where you've got it you feel like you're

819

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:55,760

just going to explode or you're just

820

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:56,960

going to burn out

821

00:37:01,109 --> 00:37:00,240

how do you stay together how do you keep

822

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:01,119

it going

823

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:04,640

uh two two things uh allow me to do that

824

00:37:10,870 --> 00:37:06,839

but there's probably a hundred

825

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:10,880

okay um but the

826

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:13,359

the the first and foremost uh first and

827

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:14,880

foremost out front

828

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:18,880

is i have seen things

829

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:22,160

personally with uh myself

830

00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:25,920

and rita and large groups of people

831

00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:29,520

that are absolutely unexplainable

832

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:33,200

where i know i know that

833

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,880

uh it's it's not of this earth

834

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:39,119

i i know it i don't know who or i don't

835

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:39,920

know what

836

00:37:44,230 --> 00:37:42,320

i'm not communicating i don't have any

837

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:44,240

you know i haven't been on a ship

838

00:37:51,990 --> 00:37:47,760

but i've seen that so that right there

839

00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:52,000

i am allowed to put that on on the shelf

840

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:54,240

knowing that i've got to try to figure

841

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:55,920

out what is going on

842

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:59,680

because that is all the proof that i

843

00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:00,640

need

844

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:03,280

and and i have said many times chris

845

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,640

many times

846

00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:07,040

that i will always defend the ufo

847

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:08,000

community

848

00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:11,040

where i will talk about my personal

849

00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:12,400

experiences and my

850

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:15,520

sightings publicly i don't care what the

851

00:38:21,670 --> 00:38:17,839

rest of the media has to say

852

00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:21,680

about uh uh me personally

853

00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:24,880

uh i'll put my career out there and and

854

00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:26,800

let it let it hang because i've seen

855

00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:27,520

what i've seen

856

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:30,079

and i can't explain it that's uh that's

857

00:38:34,230 --> 00:38:30,960

the first thing

858

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:34,240

the second reason that i'm hanging in

859

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:35,040

there

860

00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:38,880

is the community the things that i have

861

00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:39,920

seen

862

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,640

many in the community have also and i'm

863

00:38:44,870 --> 00:38:44,160

talking about millions of people around

864

00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:44,880

the world

865

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:47,200

have seen things that they can't explain

866

00:38:50,069 --> 00:38:48,640

and when they need to go

867

00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:50,079

and talk about it with their friends or

868

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:52,160

their family or their co-workers

869

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:55,440

and and people tease them or maybe their

870

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:56,960

career gets you know

871

00:39:00,150 --> 00:38:59,280

and they hold it they need somebody like

872

00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:00,160

me

873

00:39:04,390 --> 00:39:03,200

to speak up and speak out and i will

874

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:04,400

defend the community

875

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:07,040

and that's what keeps me moving forward

876

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:07,440

the

877

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,240

issues that i have just like what you

878

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:11,680

just mentioned here

879

00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:14,800

are when when i see

880

00:39:21,270 --> 00:39:17,839

funkiness going on i mean real

881

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:21,280

funkiness wonkiness

882

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:24,400

that it just rubs me the wrong way and

883

00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:27,119

when when people look and i'm not going

884

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:28,000

to

885

00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:32,400

ride somebody else's coattails

886

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:34,400

you know and i'm speaking specifically

887

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:35,680

of something like

888

00:39:42,069 --> 00:39:38,800

uh tsa or or

889

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,079

corey good or you know or or things like

890

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:44,640

i'm not going i'm not going to go there

891

00:39:49,030 --> 00:39:45,440

i i

892

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:49,040

i need the stuff that is is fact

893

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:52,640

the re the real the that's it

894

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:54,960

and i keep saying over and over again

895

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:56,960

chris um

896

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:59,599

and i really mean this is that some of

897

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:00,480

the most

898

00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,520

absolute bona fide

899

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,839

evidence that we have are the

900

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:08,160

eyewitnesses

901
00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:11,520
that that's it yeah what i have seen

902
00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:14,560
what i have seen i mean i have spoken to

903
00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:16,720
millions of people over the airwaves

904
00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:17,680
about this

905
00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:21,359
i can't explain a 400 foot tall

906
00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:25,280
beer can in the sky nobody can

907
00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:27,680
but we all saw it and we all saw it

908
00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:28,480
together

909
00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:31,040
and i keep going back to the moment when

910
00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:32,160
that happened

911
00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:35,280
i nearly had a heart attack i did

912
00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:38,480
and you can listen to the video right

913
00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:39,839

you can listen to that

914

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,520

uh lucinda shot it and when you listen

915

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:45,839

to the video she doesn't have the craft

916

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:46,880

in the video

917

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:49,040

she's got the reaction to everybody and

918

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:50,160

myself included

919

00:40:54,230 --> 00:40:51,599

at the moment that that sighting

920

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:54,240

happened and it was still going on she

921

00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:55,680

just didn't point her cell phone in the

922

00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:56,720

right direction

923

00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:59,119

but you can hear how excited i lost my

924

00:41:03,990 --> 00:41:00,160

mind

925

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:04,000

you know and and how how can anybody

926

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,520

explain that away

927

00:41:08,790 --> 00:41:07,599

you know i can't that's the thing you

928

00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:08,800

know let me i'm sorry jimmy i don't

929

00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:09,680

because i know you got to get to other

930

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:11,119

people but i just want to say you know

931

00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:12,880

i'm with you 100 see the thing is it's

932

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,319

not about us

933

00:41:17,910 --> 00:41:17,200

we all know we just don't know that the

934

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:17,920

absolute

935

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:19,440

ultimate reality of what's going on but

936

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:21,680

we know the truth that we're being lied

937

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:22,160

to

938

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:24,000

i think my question really is how do

939

00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:25,520

it's not just kind of sticking with the

940

00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:27,200

ufo community the community is is

941

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,960

absolutely what you said it's holding

942

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,000

itself together

943

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:32,000

it's the it's like i turn on the news

944

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:33,680

like i'm one i

945

00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:35,920

fatal mistake right and i'm watching tv

946

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:37,520

and i'm seeing these riots and i'm

947

00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:39,280

seeing cities burning down i'm going

948

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,839

you guys are angry at the wrong people i

949

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:43,520

get it i know this is a very hot button

950

00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:44,960

topic it's a sensitive issue but i'm

951
00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:45,599
thinking

952
00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,839
god this is what i wanted for years but

953
00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,599
about the secrecy

954
00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:51,440
about the lies that we've all been told

955
00:41:54,309 --> 00:41:53,680
for so long just having it shut down our

956
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:54,319
throats and

957
00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:56,720
programming us to believe that we're

958
00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,720
crazy that this isn't real

959
00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:00,400
and that we're here we are we're tearing

960
00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,800
down statues when we should be

961
00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:04,640
you know marching and telling them look

962
00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:06,000
where that you know hey remember with

963
00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,480

the little

964

00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:08,720

area 51 run that was turned into would

965

00:42:11,910 --> 00:42:10,640

be a joke i mean that kind of stuff not

966

00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:11,920

to do that literally

967

00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:14,480

but to make put it up there at that

968

00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:16,000

category saying this is how much we

969

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:17,599

feel about this you've got to stop you

970

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:19,119

you're holding us back we lost an

971

00:42:22,870 --> 00:42:21,599

entire century of technological

972

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:22,880

evolution because you guys have been

973

00:42:27,390 --> 00:42:24,640

lying to us the power

974

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:27,400

struggle of the elites and the and the

975

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:29,680

propaganda and the pharmaceutical

976

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:31,119

companies and the oil companies and all

977

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:32,640

the power elites of the world that

978

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:33,520

dominate us

979

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:36,000

we we're subjugated by these people and

980

00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:37,920

we're just sort of okay with that

981

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:40,400

because if we weren't we wouldn't be

982

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:41,280

yeah and

983

00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:44,319

but that's exactly the point when i

984

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:47,599

say that when i talk about the wonkiness

985

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:50,400

sorry for the for the bad adjective and

986

00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:50,800

or

987

00:42:54,630 --> 00:42:53,680

whatever you want to call that um the

988

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:54,640

reason

989

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:58,319

uh for that is when um you

990

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:01,760

have ttsa

991

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,280

and the staff that is out there with

992

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:08,000

ttsa and the money that's behind it

993

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,359

with marketing with buying time uh with

994

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:12,960

the new york times and

995

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:15,760

and fox and being able to have uh

996

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:17,280

publicist and the pr

997

00:43:21,430 --> 00:43:20,480

firm you know the these powerful to get

998

00:43:24,550 --> 00:43:21,440

this stuff out there

999

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:24,560

that part of it i enjoy i i do but

1000

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:26,880

what they are doing is spreading the

1001

00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:28,240

wrong information

1002

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:31,359

and in when you look at you know

1003

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:34,400

cia and counter intelligence and

1004

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:38,000

and and these types of uh employees next

1005

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:39,599

employees that are running

1006

00:43:46,470 --> 00:43:43,200

this company then how much of it

1007

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:46,480

is truthful or is there an agenda behind

1008

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,040

it

1009

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:49,359

and you can anybody can argue these

1010

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,480

points forever

1011

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:52,560

right oh yeah but but they put it out

1012

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:54,400

there man they're really helping us yeah

1013

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:55,760

i agree with that

1014

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:58,560

but what is the information itself is it

1015

00:44:02,790 --> 00:43:59,280

real

1016

00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:02,800

and it comes down to today this article

1017

00:44:08,550 --> 00:44:05,599

by leslie kane and ralph blumenthal

1018

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:08,560

if you're gonna bury in that article an

1019

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:09,520

unvetted

1020

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:12,960

source that is eric davis saying that he

1021

00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:15,599

went to the senate in a classified

1022

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:16,319

briefing

1023

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:20,240

on us possessing flying saucers

1024

00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:22,880

you better as the new york times you

1025

00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:24,240

better

1026

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:27,040

vet that you don't vet that with eric

1027

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:29,200

davis you don't vet a source from the

1028

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:30,480

source

1029

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,880

you don't do it that way and people are

1030

00:44:34,550 --> 00:44:34,240

going to read this article and take it

1031

00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:34,560

as

1032

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,480

fact because it comes from the new york

1033

00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:38,160

times and

1034

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:41,920

and you need to be very very careful now

1035

00:44:45,190 --> 00:44:43,440

it's going to be laser focused right

1036

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,200

back at eric davis

1037

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,359

who is he what school is he teaching at

1038

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:49,599

what company is he working for

1039

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:51,359

does that company does everybody know

1040

00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:53,119

that he's running around

1041

00:44:56,790 --> 00:44:55,440

telling people that we have flying

1042

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:56,800

saucers

1043

00:45:01,829 --> 00:45:00,000

right wait wait wait wait now i hope

1044

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,839

that we do

1045

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:04,560

but you've got to vet that source you've

1046

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:07,119

got to vet it and if it turns out

1047

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:09,839

that this is just the slightest bit

1048

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,880

untruth

1049

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:13,200

then what do we do with everything else

1050

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:14,640

what do we do with it

1051

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,079

what like how do you prove that you know

1052

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,240

what i mean that's on eric davis that's

1053

00:45:22,870 --> 00:45:20,640

on eric davis not on me

1054

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:22,880

that's not that's i know well that

1055

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:24,160

brings that calls into question the

1056

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:25,839

legitimacy of the wilson document that

1057

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:27,520

you mentioned too which was a firestorm

1058

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,280

last year when it finally dropped

1059

00:45:32,790 --> 00:45:31,520

and you know it's still debated i mean i

1060

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:32,800

just listened to richard do

1061

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:35,680

five hours talking to mr x about it

1062

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:37,680

again and grant did another five hours i

1063

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,800

mean it's like everybody's

1064

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:40,240

still talking about this thing and

1065

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,920

that's what i mean by those blips on the

1066

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,680

map we had these little these little you

1067

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:45,119

know upticks where we're going oh

1068

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,640

something's happening this is great

1069

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:48,160

and it's like something happening this

1070

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,000

happened 25 years ago

1071

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,160

you know i mean this is grier stuff 20

1072

00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:53,839

25 years ago and it's like

1073

00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:55,920

it's like we we're playing perpetual

1074

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:56,960

ketchup

1075

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:59,200

with our own community yeah and it's i

1076

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,000

you know chris

1077

00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:02,480

you're right about this and and this is

1078

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:03,280

where

1079

00:46:07,829 --> 00:46:06,480

we get into a really sticky dangerous

1080

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:07,839

situation

1081

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:11,920

with eric davis now uh okay first off

1082

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:14,800

i'm gonna say this straight up there

1083

00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:15,280

isn't

1084

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:18,800

anybody that you know the name of

1085

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:21,839

i don't care who it is okay anybody that

1086

00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:23,440

you know the name of

1087

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:27,119

that is posting quoting publishing

1088

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:30,880

writing in a tv series on a website

1089

00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,319

on twitter social media anywhere

1090

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:36,319

there isn't one person that you know

1091

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:37,359

that knows that

1092

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:41,119

has an absolute factual setup

1093

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:44,240

of anything to do with e.t and flying

1094

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:44,960

saucers

1095

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:48,000

you don't know that person you don't and

1096

00:46:52,870 --> 00:46:49,200

it's certainly not

1097

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:52,880

eric davis right it's it's it's

1098

00:46:58,630 --> 00:46:56,079

it's not the case so going back to eric

1099

00:47:01,109 --> 00:46:58,640

and he is going to have to answer for

1100

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:01,119

this quote in the new york times

1101
00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:03,520
and his answer is going to be well i've

1102
00:47:08,470 --> 00:47:05,040
heard

1103
00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:08,480
from a source that that we

1104
00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:11,520
have we've that's that's where

1105
00:47:16,390 --> 00:47:14,400
he he doesn't he he cannot go and

1106
00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,400
factually state to the senate

1107
00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:18,079
that we are in the possession of

1108
00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,400
off-world vehicles not from planet earth

1109
00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:21,920
you can't say that

1110
00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,520
you can't he can't he can't

1111
00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:27,839
he he cannot do it and i don't know how

1112
00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:29,680
he's going to back that up

1113
00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:32,160

it's impossible let me ask you do you

1114

00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:32,720

think that

1115

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:34,079

maybe we're looking at this from the

1116

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,000

wrong angle it could it be

1117

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:38,640

could it be that that's 4d chess and

1118

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:40,160

something else is really going on here

1119

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:40,640

that

1120

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:43,760

reason right and we're

1121

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:45,760

trying to steer things right are you

1122

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:48,800

prepared to do that perpetual

1123

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,000

circular chasing your tail once

1124

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:54,640

again story no i hate it that's right

1125

00:47:59,190 --> 00:47:56,000

that's it

1126
00:48:02,710 --> 00:47:59,200
i i hear that one more time you know

1127
00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:02,720
the conversation that i want to have

1128
00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:05,119
with with with my government and with

1129
00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:06,079
the pentagon

1130
00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:10,000
right they're here they've been here

1131
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:11,440
they're coming here this is where

1132
00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:12,960
they're coming from

1133
00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:14,960
we're we're doing this this this and

1134
00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:16,480
this it's all good

1135
00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:18,319
we're moving forward that's the

1136
00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:19,680
conversation

1137
00:48:25,589 --> 00:48:22,960
anything else is just head in the sand

1138
00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:25,599

chasing your tail crazy running in

1139

00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:26,240

circle

1140

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,319

catch 22 never ending madness

1141

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:32,559

well what motivation could that group

1142

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:33,920

you just said the government and i'm

1143

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,880

assuming you mean the

1144

00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:35,920

united states because you said the

1145

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:38,079

pentagon so if that's the lead

1146

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:41,839

group hiding this technology or this

1147

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:43,440

this knowledge if that's the group

1148

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,319

leading it what could possibly motivate

1149

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:48,880

any branch of that government to release

1150

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,480

that information why would they what it

1151

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,680

wouldn't serve them

1152

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:53,920

they would only do it if it serves them

1153

00:49:02,150 --> 00:48:55,760

yeah i i don't know

1154

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:02,160

that would cause that to happen

1155

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:05,119

is that they and i'm talking about

1156

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:07,520

astronomers deep space observations

1157

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:11,760

radio telescopes uh em waves gravity

1158

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:13,040

waves and looking out

1159

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:15,680

and studying the universe that they know

1160

00:49:19,190 --> 00:49:17,200

something's on its way here

1161

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:19,200

or they are observing something that

1162

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,520

pretty soon amateur astronomers are

1163

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:23,359

going to start looking at and talking

1164

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:23,920

about

1165

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:26,480

and that there is something inevitable

1166

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:28,000

that is on the horizon

1167

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:30,880

and these conversations got to start now

1168

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:31,520

so

1169

00:49:37,829 --> 00:49:36,240

that's a possibility isn't it that would

1170

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:37,839

that would probably be it

1171

00:49:40,790 --> 00:49:39,520

because i mean and if that's the case

1172

00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:40,800

then we're going to find out no matter

1173

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,760

what they say

1174

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:43,599

well but it wouldn't be done through

1175

00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:46,720

eric davis in the new york times

1176

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:48,720

that's true hey chris enjoy the rest of

1177

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,559

your night man thank you so much

1178

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:52,559

thanks for the talk excellent phone call

1179

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:54,000

thank you so much go back lee tapping

1180

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:55,359

take care

1181

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:58,319

thanks jimmy that uh that is the way

1182

00:50:02,470 --> 00:50:00,319

we're gonna kick off a fader night

1183

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:02,480

right there that was an excellent phone

1184

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:04,240

call and uh

1185

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:05,760

yeah i see everything coming in i'm

1186

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,920

gonna get to everybody but see if when i

1187

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:09,920

have a good phone call i stay with it

1188

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:11,440

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1189

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:13,119

calling

1190

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:16,240

this is nathan in ohio hi nathan in ohio

1191

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:19,760

how are you doing pretty good jimmy

1192

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:23,839

um you know

1193

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,240

i'm i'm somebody who would identify as a

1194

00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:29,119

close encounter experiencer

1195

00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:32,160

i don't that letter the

1196

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:33,839

the letter that was talking about how

1197

00:50:39,030 --> 00:50:36,720

abductions are not real

1198

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:39,040

i guess that's from the wilson document

1199

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:40,960

yes

1200

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:45,200

well you know it it causes a person even

1201
00:50:49,829 --> 00:50:46,240
somebody who's had

1202
00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:49,839
a lifetime of experience to at least

1203
00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,960
back consider you know how physical

1204
00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:54,960
something is

1205
00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:57,359
but it doesn't take i mean that's the

1206
00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:58,319
problem

1207
00:51:01,589 --> 00:51:01,119
you know we have to accept that there

1208
00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:01,599
are

1209
00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:05,200
levels of things like

1210
00:51:12,150 --> 00:51:09,280
your dream life or your spiritual life

1211
00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:12,160
that get entangled with this subject

1212
00:51:18,069 --> 00:51:13,119
whether we want it

1213
00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,079

to be there or not and

1214

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:20,880

sometimes you have a physical experience

1215

00:51:24,790 --> 00:51:21,680

maybe maybe

1216

00:51:26,150 --> 00:51:24,800

maybe because they have maybe it was

1217

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,160

more common

1218

00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:28,079

20 years ago that you had a physical

1219

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:30,160

experience and now

1220

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,520

it's much more metaphysical because our

1221

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:35,520

tracking technology is getting better

1222

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:36,880

things like that

1223

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:38,720

but i also know that i've been abducted

1224

00:51:46,950 --> 00:51:43,119

by people by that i mean humans

1225

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:46,960

so and those were 100 physical

1226
00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:49,119
and they started when i was you know it

1227
00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:51,680
happened at least once when i was young

1228
00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:53,440
and it's happened again since i was an

1229
00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:54,960
adult

1230
00:52:00,549 --> 00:51:58,000
and these these experiences are real

1231
00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,559
whether they're entirely physical all

1232
00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:02,400
the time or not

1233
00:52:08,309 --> 00:52:05,839
and to delegitimize

1234
00:52:08,870 --> 00:52:08,319
a fairly well documented at least you

1235
00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:08,880
know if

1236
00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,960
if it's not aliens that are doing that

1237
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,720
then we should be trying to figure out

1238
00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:14,640

what is

1239

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,200

yeah and and it's a matter of it not

1240

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:18,960

happening yeah yeah nathan

1241

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:22,160

of of course i think we all can agree

1242

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,280

uh with what you're saying uh for

1243

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:27,680

uh for for many different reasons one we

1244

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:28,800

have

1245

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:30,800

i don't know how many are on the record

1246

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:33,119

i don't know if it's millions

1247

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:36,000

but certainly the number is very large

1248

00:52:40,950 --> 00:52:38,240

uh with people around the world

1249

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:40,960

speaking about you know direct contact

1250

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:41,839

and abductions

1251

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:45,200

with with alien species and

1252

00:52:52,069 --> 00:52:49,040

that part is is is part of our history

1253

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:52,079

it's there and going up to

1254

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:54,880

somebody like uh you know a travis

1255

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:55,920

walton

1256

00:53:02,710 --> 00:53:00,240

and and discounting his experience is

1257

00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:02,720

it's it's kind of baffling to me and

1258

00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:04,000

then to have

1259

00:53:07,589 --> 00:53:07,040

have that in the document as a matter of

1260

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:07,599

fact

1261

00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:10,880

statement you know uh crash retrievals

1262

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:11,680

are real

1263

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:14,160

alien abductions are not you know

1264

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:16,160

something like that i'm paraphrasing uh

1265

00:53:20,390 --> 00:53:17,680

the exact statement but

1266

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:20,400

it was very definitive one is real one

1267

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:21,280

is not

1268

00:53:28,150 --> 00:53:25,040

and i i can't i can't go there

1269

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:28,160

and to take uh the document

1270

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:31,200

as uh that some people are that it's

1271

00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:33,599

absolutely uh authentic and everything

1272

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:34,640

that in it is

1273

00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:37,839

is real and happened well you know and

1274

00:53:42,790 --> 00:53:39,920

no disrespect to anybody out there

1275

00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:42,800

you're allowed to uh

1276

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,800

believe what you want to believe and and

1277

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:46,960

research what you want to research

1278

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,520

and and be convinced on something that

1279

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:51,760

maybe somebody else is not as convinced

1280

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:52,160

of

1281

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:55,119

that's fine okay but when you go into

1282

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:56,000

hard black and

1283

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:58,960

white like that it's as stated in there

1284

00:54:01,430 --> 00:54:00,720

it just doesn't feel right to me that's

1285

00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:01,440

that's a

1286

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:04,480

weird statement to make and then and the

1287

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:05,280

other part

1288

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:10,079

document was the second document

1289

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:13,520

which was the alien autopsy document

1290

00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:17,680

with kid green that i'm into

1291

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:20,960

uh a funky zone

1292

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:23,119

i mean it's just i i'm uncomfortable

1293

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:24,000

with it

1294

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,800

i know that the alien autopsy film is

1295

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:28,240

100

1296

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:31,599

bogus um i don't know why yeah i don't

1297

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,359

know what ray santilli

1298

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:36,000

saw or didn't see if there was an

1299

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:38,240

original film that dissolved in his

1300

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:39,920

hands on the projector

1301
00:54:47,190 --> 00:54:43,680
and he had to recreate it and and things

1302
00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:47,200
but to have uh kit green say that that

1303
00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:49,040
film is authentic

1304
00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:52,160
and it matched what he saw at the

1305
00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:53,119
pentagon

1306
00:54:57,510 --> 00:54:54,640
it's like you know what that's made up

1307
00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:57,520
stuff because the alien autopsy film is

1308
00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:58,319
not real

1309
00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:01,280
it's not it's simply not i knew it

1310
00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,359
wasn't real when i was a teenager or

1311
00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:05,119
i wasn't even a teenager yet when that

1312
00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:07,040
came out but i remember it coming out

1313
00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:07,680

because it was

1314

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,799

everywhere and that's the problem where

1315

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:12,240

we take all of this stuff

1316

00:55:18,789 --> 00:55:15,839

in totality because these dots

1317

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,799

these these dots are all connected it's

1318

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:20,480

the same names

1319

00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:24,160

over and over again all right and so

1320

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:28,160

eric davis and and the wilson document

1321

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:30,880

eric davis and atib eric davis and the

1322

00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:32,640

eric davis an alien autop

1323

00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:34,640

eric davis and eric davis in this

1324

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:36,480

conversation is that another kit green

1325

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:38,880

hal put off

1326
00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:41,520
christopher mellon and all of these same

1327
00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:42,000
names

1328
00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:44,000
all the way across the board and now the

1329
00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:45,599
new york times

1330
00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:49,359
wants to use eric davis as the source

1331
00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:52,079
in saying that we have flying saucers in

1332
00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:52,960
our possession

1333
00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:55,359
from another from other worlds not of

1334
00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:56,400
this earth

1335
00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:00,240
man man man i don't know

1336
00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:02,720
i don't know for all those definitely uh

1337
00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:04,559
all of those supporters nathan

1338
00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:07,359

all of those supporters all of those

1339

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:08,240

researchers

1340

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,440

everybody that's been defending tsa

1341

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:14,240

and that whole group they i i don't know

1342

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:14,640

man

1343

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:16,960

this is this is a this is a bad

1344

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:18,400

situation for them

1345

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:20,319

and i don't know i don't know how they

1346

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:21,440

go and repair it

1347

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,680

you know i have been outspoken about

1348

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:25,760

eric davis for a long time

1349

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:27,440

and it was really weird for me to read

1350

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:28,799

this article today and i'm reading

1351
00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:30,000
through and read through it and it

1352
00:56:36,549 --> 00:56:33,680
counts to eric davis and he's the

1353
00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:36,559
source he's the source i put it up in

1354
00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:37,520
twitter today

1355
00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:40,319
nathan i said uh you know somebody had

1356
00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:41,920
quoted i forget what it was

1357
00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,839
you know quoted eric davis i said wait a

1358
00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:45,200
minute wait a minute

1359
00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:48,319
uh what who was the source of this

1360
00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:50,880
information right or this confirmation

1361
00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:52,000
whatever it was

1362
00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:55,200
is it eric davis that's not good enough

1363
00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:58,240

that's you can't you can't have the

1364

00:57:03,430 --> 00:56:59,839

quoted source

1365

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:03,440

as the source of the vet that's not how

1366

00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:05,599

it's not that's not journalism that's

1367

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:08,000

not journalist that's not edit editorial

1368

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:16,549

without any ethics oh slow down there

1369

00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:16,960

kid

1370

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:19,599

all right man behave have a great night

1371

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:20,240

nathan

1372

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:22,000

and uh i'll talk to you soon great phone

1373

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:23,599

call all right

1374

00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:27,200

right on go beckley teppy and that

1375

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:31,040

is nathan from ohio i will uh be getting

1376

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:32,400

to the rest of your phone calls in a

1377

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:32,799

minute

1378

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:36,319

i think you can tell um i'm a little bit

1379

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:39,599

you know it's the article itself uh

1380

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:44,000

having uh the pentagon

1381

00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:47,280

apparently having a uap desk

1382

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:50,559

right now for them to go and you know

1383

00:57:54,950 --> 00:57:51,520

whatever

1384

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:54,960

um there there's a couple of points in

1385

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,160

the article

1386

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:58,480

uh that i want to uh bring up which

1387

00:58:02,710 --> 00:57:59,680

again

1388

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:02,720

in in it doesn't make much sense

1389

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:06,000

but it says there that the uh

1390

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:08,400

the senate wants to make sure that that

1391

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:09,920

china and russia doesn't have any

1392

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:11,440

technology they want to find out what

1393

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:11,760

his

1394

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:14,960

uh uaps are uh uh you know

1395

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:17,440

interrupting our military airspace and

1396

00:58:22,230 --> 00:58:18,079

things like that

1397

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:22,240

okay all right fine it doesn't say ufos

1398

00:58:26,789 --> 00:58:25,200

doesn't say that and i don't doubt that

1399

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:26,799

those are the words that are going to be

1400

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:28,799

used in the department of defense's

1401

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:31,200

budget and that's the way that it is

1402

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,880

described now because that's not the

1403

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:34,720

reality of it

1404

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,799

the headline of the article says

1405

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:38,400

pentagon's ufo

1406

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:41,920

this

1407

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,359

is misleading and they even say well the

1408

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:46,880

pentagon's not going to talk about this

1409

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:47,839

well of course

1410

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:51,119

you know i i die

1411

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:55,359

it's misleading and it's not cool and

1412

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:57,280

when you get down further in the article

1413

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:58,559

and you find the real

1414

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,680

hidden gems there i don't know

1415

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:03,440

i don't know here we go again it's like

1416

00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:04,960

the ufo community

1417

00:59:09,670 --> 00:59:07,920

has got to defend itself from stuff like

1418

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:09,680

this and that's not cool

1419

00:59:14,829 --> 00:59:11,440

that's not cool this is fade to black

1420

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:19,549

747-228-2051

1421

00:59:25,589 --> 00:59:23,680

more of your phone calls are next on the

1422

00:59:28,470 --> 00:59:25,599

game changer network

1423

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:28,480

and kgra the planet this is fade to

1424

00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:30,240

block you can follow me on twitter at j

1425

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:33,599

church radio the defenders of the faith

1426
00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:36,640
that's me heroes timmy church i'll be

1427
00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:50,870
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1428
00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:53,280
on the game changer radio network

1429
01:00:00,710 --> 00:59:58,240
and kgra the global radio alliance

1430
01:00:01,750 --> 01:00:00,720
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1431
01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:01,760
station

1432
01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:06,160
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1433
01:00:09,829 --> 01:00:08,160
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1434
01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:09,839
best-selling author and the founder of

1435
01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:12,079
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1436
01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,599
my team we have built a all new

1437
01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:15,440
conscious streaming tv platform

1438
01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:17,040

designed with every family member in

1439

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:18,960

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1440

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:20,240

the world and attend lectures and

1441

01:00:22,870 --> 01:00:21,760

workshops from your favorite speakers

1442

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:22,880

who weren't able to

1443

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:25,520

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1444

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:26,160

tv

1445

01:00:29,750 --> 01:00:27,839

there are dozens of workshops and

1446

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,760

lectures from speakers you know and love

1447

01:00:33,750 --> 01:00:31,839

we have also included amazing categories

1448

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:33,760

to assure that your consciousness is

1449

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:35,599

entertained and elevating on a daily

1450

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,240

basis

1451
01:00:39,430 --> 01:00:38,319
amazing interviews ancient history

1452
01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,440
ascension knowledge

1453
01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:41,520
wisdom teachings documentaries

1454
01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:42,640
conspiracies

1455
01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:44,880
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1456
01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:47,599
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1457
01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:48,160
much more

1458
01:00:52,470 --> 01:00:50,160
to start your free trial on any mobile

1459
01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,480
device or computer surf to forbidden

1460
01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:54,000
knowledge dot tv

1461
01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:55,680
that's forbidden knowledge with the

1462
01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:58,880
number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1463
01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:01,280

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1464

01:01:09,670 --> 01:01:07,430

introducing the new surfer music app

1465

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:09,680

listen fate or not you know i love my

1466

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:10,480

music

1467

01:01:16,789 --> 01:01:14,480

this is my go-to for all things notes

1468

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:16,799

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1469

01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:17,839

music listening

1470

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,079

surfer is free providing unlimited

1471

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:22,160

access to thousands of live streaming

1472

01:01:25,349 --> 01:01:23,520

radio stations

1473

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,359

surfer is an exciting interactive

1474

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:26,720

listening experience

1475

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:28,960

discovery and surprise are built right

1476

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:31,520

in surfer is your destination to

1477

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:32,160

discover

1478

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,440

music

1479

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:38,079

it features high quality audio streams

1480

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:40,160

free access to music from thousands of

1481

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,000

live streaming radio stations

1482

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,640

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1483

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:46,960

you get a music visualizer and you can

1484

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:49,119

also select your favorite channels

1485

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:51,440

get it at the apple app store or google

1486

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:52,319

play just

1487

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:55,039

search surfer music or click on the

1488

01:02:02,630 --> 01:01:57,839

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1489

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,789

when you take the beans from central

1490

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:07,440

america with dashes of indonesian and

1491

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,720

african mixed in

1492

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:10,960

and then roasted to the dark side of

1493

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:12,319

fade to black

1494

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:15,520

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1495

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:18,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

1496

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:20,160

river moon coffee

1497

01:02:25,270 --> 01:02:23,200

yes river moon's darkest customized

1498

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:25,280

roast was created for the love

1499

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:28,480

of fade to black the alchemy of

1500

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:31,280

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1501

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:34,559

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1502

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:37,599

java i need my coffee doc

1503

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:40,160

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1504

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,119

highlights

1505

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:43,680

just like the bunker leaning further

1506

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:46,240

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1507

01:02:50,069 --> 01:02:47,599

to black blend from

1508

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,079

river moon coffee just click on the

1509

01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:52,400

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1510

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:53,359

the promo code

1511

01:03:07,990 --> 01:02:57,839

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1512

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:09,910

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1513

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:11,839

planet and you're listening to my good

1514

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:12,400

friend

1515

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,280

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1516

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:18,000

changer network and the kgra digital

1517

01:03:24,190 --> 01:03:21,039

broadcast station

1518

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:24,200

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1519

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:25,359

jimmychurchradio.com

1520

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:28,400

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1521

01:03:35,829 --> 01:03:30,640

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1522

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:38,230

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1523

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:39,920

we're the honey brothers

1524

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:42,160

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1525

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:43,680

revolution

1526

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:45,359

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1527

01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:47,359

and you can become an official fate or

1528

01:03:53,910 --> 01:03:49,680

not by just going to our membership

1529

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,920

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1530

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:56,000

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1531

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,440

conscious life expo

1532

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:59,359

and you're listening to fade to black

1533

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,480

with jimmy church

1534

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:02,720

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1535

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:06,240

best astrological chart since 1963.

1536

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:09,680

true story this is micah hanks of the

1537

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:10,640

ghrelian report

1538

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,319

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1539

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:14,400

fade to black across the globe on the

1540

01:04:21,000 --> 01:04:15,920

game changer radio network

1541

01:04:21,010 --> 01:04:24,829

[Music]

1542

01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:27,660

planet

1543

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,920

[Music]

1544

01:04:43,270 --> 01:04:41,520

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1545

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:43,280

jimmy church tonight spader night

1546

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:46,240

thursday night open lines all night long

1547

01:04:54,309 --> 01:04:51,119

the column number is 747-228-2051

1548

01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:54,319

write it down eight two 747-228-2200

1549

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,880

five one sure calls your conversation

1550

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:58,640

all night long let's go straight

1551

01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:00,720

back to the phones hi you're live on

1552

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:09,349

hey hey yes hey

1553

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:10,960

i don't know why i'm getting this

1554

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:13,359

interference in the background

1555

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:16,240

i don't have your radio show on at all

1556

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:16,720

okay

1557

01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:20,400

uh who's calling yeah it's heather from

1558

01:05:24,630 --> 01:05:22,079

mansfield but i don't have

1559

01:05:25,589 --> 01:05:24,640

uh your show playing i was just on the

1560

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:25,599

phone

1561

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:28,559

i'm getting interference all right okay

1562

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:30,640

i don't know what interference

1563

01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:34,079

talking about

1564

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:37,760

but uh i was hearing okay i'm having

1565

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:38,400

problems

1566

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,480

this is heather from mansfield okay

1567

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,280

heather mansfield ohio

1568

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:46,400

yeah what's on your mind well what's

1569

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:50,480

weird is i'm still hearing my voice

1570

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:52,000

okay heather you're not hearing it on

1571

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:53,760

your end no i'm not heather

1572

01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:56,240

and we're live on the radio it's

1573

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,039

probably

1574

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:59,440

hearing i'm hearing myself refurbing

1575

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:00,880

okay it's weird

1576

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:03,680

okay okay well either way i'll just

1577

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:04,799

ignore myself

1578

01:06:11,270 --> 01:06:07,920

and i'll just it's a two-part phone call

1579

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,280

i wanted to let you know a really funny

1580

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:13,440

story

1581

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:17,200

okay um

1582

01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:21,119

i my i've called in a couple of times

1583

01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:24,400

uh i my husband i kind of turned on to

1584

01:06:28,150 --> 01:06:25,200

it

1585

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:28,160

and then he was kind of like he called

1586

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:30,000

in a couple times just about music and

1587

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:31,359

stuff

1588

01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:34,799

and then um he i don't i don't remember

1589

01:06:38,309 --> 01:06:35,920

exactly how this

1590

01:06:40,150 --> 01:06:38,319

story works out whether it was the other

1591

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,160

guy or my husband but

1592

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,480

he sells beer and wine and he had told

1593

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:44,400

you that when he called in

1594

01:06:52,549 --> 01:06:47,760

and he was in one of his accounts and

1595

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:52,559

then somehow your name came up

1596

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:55,280

and it was like well my wife listens to

1597

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,000

jimmy's hurts

1598

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:58,480

he's like why listen to jimmy church

1599

01:07:03,430 --> 01:06:59,039

he's like

1600

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:03,440

went back and forth and it was the

1601

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:05,039

funniest thing ever

1602

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,160

and as a matter of fact he actually even

1603

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:11,280

uh he didn't call in but he rode in for

1604

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:12,319

something

1605

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:16,079

it was really interesting

1606

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:18,880

but either way i know obviously you get

1607

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:20,559

so many phone calls that you

1608

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,240

don't like you can't recognize

1609

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,160

you know where everyone's coming from as

1610

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:27,839

far as location

1611

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,160

but i just thought it was really funny

1612

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,480

that i knew someone in this town

1613

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:35,520

forever and neither one of us knew that

1614

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:36,720

we were both late or not

1615

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:38,319

yeah you never know i thought it was a

1616

01:07:44,309 --> 01:07:42,079

great story yeah you can hear me right

1617

01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:44,319

i can hear you okay all right but i'm

1618

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:45,280

still getting that

1619

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,960

i can hear you and i talking behind me

1620

01:07:52,309 --> 01:07:50,880

yeah and i'm trying to ignore it it's

1621

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:52,319

probably your cell phone

1622

01:07:56,549 --> 01:07:55,839

and and yeah it happens uh but that's

1623

01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:56,559

pretty cool

1624

01:08:00,069 --> 01:07:59,520

you know you just never know right you

1625

01:08:01,990 --> 01:08:00,079

just never

1626

01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:02,000

it is cool you never know you never know

1627

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:03,920

okay what was the second part what was

1628

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,640

the second

1629

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:06,720

second thing that i wanted to call and i

1630

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,119

couldn't listen to the show because

1631

01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:11,119

my phone is being a jerk tonight

1632

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,079

obviously because it keeps doing this

1633

01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:17,120

right right but

1634

01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:21,040

it is you don't and i wonder how many

1635

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:22,799

other people in this town are listening

1636

01:08:26,470 --> 01:08:23,839

to you

1637

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:26,480

okay the second part was i didn't get to

1638

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:28,080

listen to the phone because my phone

1639

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:29,199

won't let me

1640

01:08:34,229 --> 01:08:32,159

listen and then like disconnect so i

1641

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,239

haven't heard anything but

1642

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:36,400

one of my biggest reasons why i mean

1643

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:37,359

call tonight

1644

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:39,040

and i don't do it very often because i

1645

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:40,400

usually can't

1646

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:44,080

uh is that i feel like mama tiger right

1647

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:45,040

now

1648

01:08:50,789 --> 01:08:49,359

address it because this is a thick

1649

01:08:53,590 --> 01:08:50,799

classy guy

1650

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:53,600

but for one afraid or not to the others

1651

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:56,400

who i know are listening and get it

1652

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:59,440

you know there needs to be

1653

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:01,679

some sort of respect for our community

1654

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:02,640

you know

1655

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:05,600

and for people to call in and be

1656

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:07,359

disrespectful to what

1657

01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:11,120

we all understand our vision is for this

1658

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:14,560

you know like you said it's your station

1659

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:16,960

but we have been here supporting you

1660

01:09:21,430 --> 01:09:18,159

love you

1661

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:21,440

uh we're part of it but only because of

1662

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:22,880

your leadership

1663

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:26,880

and for people to call in and be rude

1664

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:29,440

it i don't like it and i think a lot of

1665

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:30,799

faders don't like it and

1666

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:33,040

i'm such a classy guy but you'll just go

1667

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,080

click

1668

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:36,640

and make a laugh out of it but as one of

1669

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,159

your fate or not

1670

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,080

you know followers i just want to say

1671

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:42,400

out for everyone that's not

1672

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:44,560

a fate or not or somebody that doesn't

1673

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:45,600

quite get it or

1674

01:09:49,189 --> 01:09:48,400

listening now that there's a line you

1675

01:09:51,910 --> 01:09:49,199

know

1676

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,920

i mean there is the conspiracy theory

1677

01:09:57,350 --> 01:09:53,839

part of this show

1678

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:57,360

and but at the same time

1679

01:10:00,470 --> 01:10:00,080

there's a line you know it's supposed to

1680

01:10:04,149 --> 01:10:00,480

be

1681

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:04,159

a loving wonderful let's learn

1682

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:06,159

let's learn from one another all of the

1683

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:08,239

guests you have especially

1684

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,920

we learn from one another we get

1685

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,640

knowledge we get growth

1686

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,520

there's a certain point of of conspiracy

1687

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,679

where it goes to the negative side

1688

01:10:20,790 --> 01:10:19,520

and it's just not healthy for anybody

1689

01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:20,800

that's right and you

1690

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:23,920

especially are there and most of us

1691

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:26,880

that listen to you are there not to say

1692

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:27,199

that

1693

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:31,280

not what the show's about there are

1694

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:32,560

other places for that

1695

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:35,040

that's exactly right and so i'm calling

1696

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:35,840

to

1697

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,360

that

1698

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,360

don't call and attack him because we're

1699

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:47,199

gonna we got his back

1700

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:49,040

that's it does that make sense that

1701

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:50,960

makes perfect sense exactly

1702

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:53,440

that's what i'm talking about heather go

1703

01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:54,640

back lee teppy

1704

01:11:07,350 --> 01:11:05,350

enjoy your weekend okay i will too

1705

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:07,360

love you man thank you for coming back

1706

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:09,199

thank you so much

1707

01:11:13,510 --> 01:11:11,840

that's it that's it thank you heather

1708

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:13,520

that's a that's a great phone call right

1709

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:14,000

there

1710

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:17,199

and um she's right

1711

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:20,880

for so many different reasons okay

1712

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,560

and uh yeah yeah i'm just gonna agree

1713

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:26,800

with everything that she has to say

1714

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:29,199

okay that's it that's it thank you so

1715

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:30,640

much for that heather

1716

01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:32,400

let's uh let's go straight back to the

1717

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:33,760

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1718

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:36,000

who's calling

1719

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:38,640

hi jimmy this is uh kevin from west

1720

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:39,280

virginia

1721

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:47,440

doing doing fine jimmy what's up

1722

01:11:51,090 --> 01:11:49,520

actually alluding to a little bit from

1723

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:51,100

the last caller

1724

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:52,719

[Music]

1725

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:56,239

that was that was some brilliant radio

1726

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:00,239

in that not only was it on radio

1727

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:04,880

but i could see your reaction and

1728

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:08,080

uh i was 100 there

1729

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,440

it's your show it's

1730

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:14,159

it's your topics that's what got you

1731

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:15,120

interested

1732

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:17,920

in doing this particular type of show to

1733

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:19,440

begin with

1734

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:22,320

that's what i'm trying to do with mine

1735

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:24,239

it's what i like to talk about

1736

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:27,280

it's what interests me and if somebody

1737

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:27,760

else

1738

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,360

out there shares the same interest fine

1739

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:33,760

that's why i want to do this but also to

1740

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:37,280

get the information out

1741

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:40,880

yeah and uh not to dwell on it when

1742

01:12:47,750 --> 01:12:44,239

and and we can we can move on but

1743

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:47,760

the the simplicity

1744

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:50,880

of the statement of

1745

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:54,080

this is this is my show

1746

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:57,520

well yes it is it is but it's our show

1747

01:13:01,110 --> 01:13:00,159

i get that right i totally do right it's

1748

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:01,120

our show

1749

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:04,320

but um i

1750

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:08,560

don't do or say anything

1751

01:13:14,709 --> 01:13:11,760

because i'm here to make friends

1752

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,719

or i'm here to placate or i'm here to

1753

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:16,640

make everybody ha or i'm

1754

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:19,280

speaking about things that i think that

1755

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:20,719

other people

1756

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:24,640

uh want me to say no

1757

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:27,760

no no no no no no i

1758

01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:30,560

speak from my own mind and if you

1759

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:32,159

connect with it

1760

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:35,760

great if you don't great no harm no

1761

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:38,960

foul that's like anybody else if you're

1762

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:42,320

if you're a songwriter and and you're

1763

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:42,880

writing

1764

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,280

you think people want you to write

1765

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:50,880

you're writing songs that

1766

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:54,080

you want to write and if you make a

1767

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:55,600

connection with people

1768

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:58,080

great that's why the great songwriters

1769

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:58,960

out there

1770

01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:01,280

those personal songs about their own

1771

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:03,679

happiness or pain or experiences

1772

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:06,800

whatever people resonate with it but

1773

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:09,600

you're not you know if somebody goes you

1774

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,239

can't write

1775

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:12,400

songs like that you need to write a song

1776

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:15,600

about this no that's not how it works

1777

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:17,920

and that's not how this show works or

1778

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,440

any other show

1779

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:21,679

you know you don't you know call up

1780

01:14:27,350 --> 01:14:24,080

somebody show and go

1781

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:27,360

you're wrong i you know you need to see

1782

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:30,400

no it doesn't it doesn't work that way

1783

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:32,800

it doesn't matter you know and kevin's

1784

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:33,920

saying things like

1785

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:36,480

which i think is very hurtful well if

1786

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,760

you don't like it go and listen to

1787

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,880

something else

1788

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:41,040

you have the choice you can change the

1789

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:42,320

dial you know

1790

01:14:45,669 --> 01:14:43,920

that's the wrong thing to say too as

1791

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:45,679

well because it doesn't even need to be

1792

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,320

said

1793

01:14:50,070 --> 01:14:49,360

it doesn't matter to me you know either

1794

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,080

you dig it

1795

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:52,800

you or you don't okay that's that's all

1796

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:53,600

right

1797

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:57,520

you mentioned about the songwriters

1798

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,199

the songwriters that do try to uh

1799

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:04,400

cater to a specific audience they they

1800

01:15:09,510 --> 01:15:07,840

are never satisfied with anything

1801
01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:09,520
you know what i'm saying yes it's it's

1802
01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,840
like uh it's like uh

1803
01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,920
okay i've got to do this because i'm

1804
01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:15,440
going to be a people pleaser and blah

1805
01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:16,880
blah blah blah

1806
01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,840
but the bottom line is when when those

1807
01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:21,280
lights go down

1808
01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:23,600
and your show goes off you're still

1809
01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:25,840
there with your thoughts

1810
01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:28,000
and if you can't get those out then

1811
01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:29,920
you're going to be frustrated

1812
01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:32,640
and i i don't want to be that way and

1813
01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,000

when i saw that i thought

1814

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:36,480

this is a great lesson and i saw jimmy

1815

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,239

church do it yeah

1816

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,360

yep yep yep yep that's the way it is and

1817

01:15:45,750 --> 01:15:43,679

look at something like and thank you for

1818

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:45,760

the phone call kevin but look at

1819

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:50,719

look at vincent van gogh okay right

1820

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:52,800

he never sold a painting when he was

1821

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:58,790

never sold a painting he painted for

1822

01:16:04,149 --> 01:16:00,159

himself

1823

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:04,159

right and and today

1824

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:07,440

look at his influence on the planet

1825

01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:10,320

right and the appreciation of his art

1826

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:11,520

but he didn't go

1827

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,400

and start painting for other people so

1828

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:16,080

he could make money and

1829

01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:19,199

and and and you know change his

1830

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:22,400

his values and his ethics

1831

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:25,120

he painted for himself that's the way it

1832

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:25,520

is

1833

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:27,600

that's it that's it and that's the way

1834

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:29,360

you do things and that's the way we do

1835

01:16:35,750 --> 01:16:34,070

enjoy your weekend my man thank you for

1836

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:35,760

the phone call

1837

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,239

thank you jimmy go back lee taffy give

1838

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:39,760

it

1839

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:41,920

joe beckley teppy that's what i'm

1840

01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:43,199

talking about

1841

01:16:48,550 --> 01:16:46,560

right all right kevin from west virginia

1842

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:48,560

enjoy your weekend

1843

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,880

you too jimmy thank you thank you it's a

1844

01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:52,320

great phone call right there we got lots

1845

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:54,080

of great phone calls tonight

1846

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:56,480

man it's going to be a good fader night

1847

01:17:02,470 --> 01:16:58,239

i can feel the vibe

1848

01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:02,480

i'm just gonna

1849

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:06,320

kill a little time that article uh today

1850

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:09,760

uh did not make me happy and

1851

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:13,040

i was expecting

1852

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:15,440

especially after all of that hype after

1853

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:17,120

all that hype and everything that

1854

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,440

you know ah the build-up i talked about

1855

01:17:24,840 --> 01:17:21,840

it on coast this weekend and

1856

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,850

and uh uh okay

1857

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:27,199

[Laughter]

1858

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:30,560

um reading uh my text from

1859

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,840

rita yeah okay re cool

1860

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,600

uh let's see i'm gonna go here next

1861

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:37,360

let's see who this is

1862

01:17:43,430 --> 01:17:40,880

right yeah hi you're live on fade to

1863

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:43,440

black who's calling

1864

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:48,239

uh this is julian this is who

1865

01:17:51,430 --> 01:17:50,159

uh julian you can hear me good man yeah

1866

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:51,440

i got you man it's

1867

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:58,709

call me scroll in bone okay how are you

1868

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:00,080

doing

1869

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:04,159

i'm fine man thanks what's on your mind

1870

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:06,719

oh get a couple are we live right now

1871

01:18:11,110 --> 01:18:07,920

yes we are live

1872

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:11,120

right now okay sorry man all right i got

1873

01:18:14,229 --> 01:18:12,080

a couple of

1874

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:14,239

questions or if my english is like very

1875

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:15,120

bad

1876

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,440

um what's your position about chris

1877

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:19,120

melon and that threat

1878

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,239

uh concerning like uh alien and ufo

1879

01:18:25,750 --> 01:18:24,960

over nuclear facility and all those

1880

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,760

things

1881

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:28,000

well i didn't uh i don't know what

1882

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:31,360

christopher mellon said specifically

1883

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:34,560

about that uh i i didn't see it

1884

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:38,400

so i can't comment directly um uh

1885

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,719

there has been enough documentation over

1886

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:44,239

the years

1887

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:47,840

uh uh maelstrom air force base

1888

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:50,560

specifically you and me you think you

1889

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:53,679

think those things are a trip

1890

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:57,360

do i think they are a threat no

1891

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,719

all right well wouldn't we know that by

1892

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:05,510

right wouldn't we know that by now now

1893

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:06,080

the

1894

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:07,760

if you go back to maelstrom air force

1895

01:19:12,070 --> 01:19:09,360

base and

1896

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:12,080

the ufo that was sighted there was a

1897

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:12,719

saucer

1898

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:15,760

lighted craft at the gates and and it

1899

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,320

shut down uh a bunch of missile silos

1900

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:22,080

and they all went offline

1901

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:25,520

all right well uh

1902

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:28,640

that that's that's pretty frightening if

1903

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:29,840

we take it as

1904

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:32,719

as as fact that's pretty frightening but

1905

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:33,440

that's not

1906

01:19:40,229 --> 01:19:36,960

like uh they were uh

1907

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:40,239

shooting at us all right taking missiles

1908

01:19:43,590 --> 01:19:43,280

offline i think is a message you know

1909

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:43,600

now

1910

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:46,080

how do we look at it i think i really

1911

01:19:50,149 --> 01:19:47,280

think that ptsa

1912

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:50,159

is uh taking like a narrative over um

1913

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:51,920

the whole perspective and making it like

1914

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:54,080

looking like a threat and i wonder why

1915

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:56,239

because those things so far are taking

1916

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:58,080

care of our nuclear planes

1917

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:01,440

and i don't know wow but that's it

1918

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:04,159

yeah and and again i think this all goes

1919

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:05,280

back to one thing

1920

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:08,639

as long as uh

1921

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:11,280

you can have the word threat and you get

1922

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:12,320

fear

1923

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:15,520

into the play then there is money and

1924

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:18,480

funding for the military there and

1925

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:21,679

and money is generated and i hate to

1926

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,920

say it like that but that is quite

1927

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:25,360

frankly the case

1928

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,520

whether it's building up a stronger navy

1929

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:29,280

or stronger air force or

1930

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:32,320

army or the marines you know put

1931

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:35,600

put fear into the play uh put

1932

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:37,840

threat into the play and then you can

1933

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:38,800

turn around and get

1934

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:41,920

funding and that's that's that's a

1935

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:44,400

normal method of operation right there

1936

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:45,120

and that's

1937

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,760

that's nothing new when it comes to

1938

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:49,199

defense budgets

1939

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,360

and the way that the senate and congress

1940

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:52,560

look at things

1941

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:56,159

so yeah it's another talking with you uh

1942

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:56,800

by the way

1943

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:59,199

uh jimmy it's a it's a real honor

1944

01:21:02,310 --> 01:21:00,400

talking to life

1945

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:02,320

yeah thank you so much man enjoy the

1946

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:04,800

rest of your night and weekend

1947

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:06,800

thanks a lot man yeah thank you it's

1948

01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:08,320

another great phone call go back lee

1949

01:21:11,270 --> 01:21:10,000

tappy it's another great phone call man

1950

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:11,280

we've got nothing but

1951

01:21:20,910 --> 01:21:15,520

great phone calls tonight i'm loving it

1952

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:23,350

747-228-2051 let's go back to the phones

1953

01:21:27,189 --> 01:21:24,800

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1954

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:27,199

calling jimmy church

1955

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:30,480

yes it's

1956

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:34,400

germs how are you

1957

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:37,920

how you doing what's going on hey

1958

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:41,280

so i'm gonna come straight way out of

1959

01:21:44,629 --> 01:21:42,719

left field

1960

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:44,639

just kidding i want to talk to you about

1961

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:46,400

guitars really quick

1962

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:49,440

so i recently picked it up

1963

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:53,520

november right my homeboy was like hell

1964

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,639

give me he's okay man you know if you

1965

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:58,560

suck a guitar i'm gonna give you mine

1966

01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:01,760

hang out with it enjoy it play around

1967

01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:02,719

with it

1968

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:06,159

try it out right so this is in november

1969

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:09,600

i'm always where are we at july

1970

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,440

i don't even know what market is this

1971

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:13,040

covered stuff is crazy

1972

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:16,960

anyway started learning guitar

1973

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:20,880

and the f chord is just giving me a hard

1974

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:22,800

time jimmy can you can you give me some

1975

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:25,600

help here

1976

01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:28,480

like for real it's the hardest chord to

1977

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:30,639

play man yeah it's the hardest

1978

01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:32,719

the f chord man like help me out here

1979

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:34,639

like my pinky works

1980

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:37,360

yeah right yeah my pinky words yep and

1981

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:38,000

then my ring

1982

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:40,639

finger works yep but when you gotta when

1983

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:42,080

you gotta get that middle finger in

1984

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:42,560

there

1985

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:44,320

you wanna switch it to another chord

1986

01:22:48,070 --> 01:22:45,679

that f man it's

1987

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:48,080

it's hard you can help here jimmy it's

1988

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:49,360

your wrist

1989

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:54,800

uh you need to you know you take your

1990

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:56,159

wrist i don't know if you can see me on

1991

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:56,800

camera

1992

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:58,880

but you got to bend your wrist you got

1993

01:23:02,070 --> 01:23:00,560

to bend your wrist as far as you can

1994

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:02,080

bend it because that's how you make the

1995

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:02,320

f

1996

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:08,560

it down to where you need it to be to

1997

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,199

make the f

1998

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:11,360

chord uh you're never going to be able

1999

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:12,400

to do it now it comes

2000

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:15,199

with with time it comes with time now i

2001

01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:15,920

you know

2002

01:23:20,229 --> 01:23:18,639

yeah it's the muscle memory but but it's

2003

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:20,239

bending your wrist

2004

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:22,239

so i'm going to give you some advice

2005

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,600

right now take

2006

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,840

take your wrist and bend it down right

2007

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,199

make an I shape

2008

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:29,520

are you looking at your left hand take

2009

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:30,480

your right hand

2010

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:33,440

and and push down on the tops of your

2011

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,960

knuckles

2012

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:37,360

and stretch that baby out your tendons

2013

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:38,480

all the way back to your

2014

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:41,199

your elbow you got to bend that you got

2015

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:42,159

to keep that

2016

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:44,320

that left elbow in right you don't want

2017

01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:45,840

it out to your left you want to head

2018

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,719

towards your body

2019

01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:49,040

so you can curl your fingers around all

2020

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:49,760

right well

2021

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:51,760

it's cut a little a little bit of both

2022

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:52,880

but anyway

2023

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:55,360

you gotta you gotta make sure that wrist

2024

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:57,199

is flexible

2025

01:24:01,510 --> 01:23:59,520

okay all right all right that's it man

2026

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:01,520

stretch that wrist out and stretch it

2027

01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:02,560

out

2028

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:06,159

yeah really quick yeah your show is

2029

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:07,760

amazing

2030

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,280

you're an innovator i one day myself

2031

01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:13,920

want to have a show just like yours

2032

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:16,320

and for everybody listening bill beckley

2033

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:16,960

teppy

2034

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,239

is a game changer without question

2035

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:22,239

i highly suggest anybody who calls

2036

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:24,800

yourself a fate or not

2037

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,239

to get up on it and if you don't people

2038

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,360

tell about it i do trivia my my name is

2039

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,520

gobekli tepe no one ever asks

2040

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:35,920

when they do i tell them what it is

2041

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,600

everybody should understand

2042

01:24:41,750 --> 01:24:40,000

it changes the history that we live in

2043

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:41,760

and if you don't believe in magic you

2044

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:43,199

probably should at this point

2045

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:46,000

so j church keep it rocking brother your

2046

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,400

intro

2047

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,960

outro music is great i love everybody

2048

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:49,840

good night

2049

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,040

call go beckley teppy

2050

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:56,320

too as well uh great phone call

2051

01:25:02,950 --> 01:24:59,360

great phone call let's see let's

2052

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:02,960

go here next seven four seven

2053

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:06,159

two two eight two zero five once

2054

01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:09,199

thursday night fader nights open lines

2055

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:11,280

all night long hi you're live on fade to

2056

01:25:15,669 --> 01:25:12,800

black who's calling

2057

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:15,679

four seven yeah turn me down in the

2058

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,520

background

2059

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:19,920

this is jim from this is jim from

2060

01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:21,120

british columbia

2061

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:26,080

you

2062

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:29,360

great i'm fabulous man now uh

2063

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:31,120

you were talking about the new york

2064

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:32,960

times correct i

2065

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:36,400

i certainly was yes and there's another

2066

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:39,040

newspaper that my friends think is a

2067

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:40,000

newspaper of record

2068

01:25:45,270 --> 01:25:43,920

that's the guardian and my my educated

2069

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:45,280

friends online they keep

2070

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:48,560

posting articles from new york times

2071

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,840

and um other sources that they consider

2072

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,199

to be of record

2073

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,400

and but i find that if i have

2074

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:58,880

expertise in an area and i read an

2075

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:01,280

article on that area i can take it apart

2076

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:04,400

and just uh it's so bad

2077

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,320

at the end they give totally the wrong

2078

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:08,000

impression as you find because your

2079

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:09,040

expertise

2080

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:12,719

in uh ufos um now

2081

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:15,679

okay so my expertise in engineering i

2082

01:26:18,350 --> 01:26:16,320

was

2083

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:18,360

doing civil engineering back in the

2084

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:19,520

1980s

2085

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:21,760

and there was articles in the newspapers

2086

01:26:26,390 --> 01:26:23,360

our local our

2087

01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:26,400

vancouver newspapers about uh water

2088

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:28,719

systems and tap water and all the snake

2089

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:31,040

they were so misinforming the public on

2090

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:32,639

that it was so bad

2091

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,040

so way back then i noticed it and then i

2092

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:36,960

read some

2093

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:40,000

george orwell books where he his my

2094

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:41,280

favorite book by orwell

2095

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:45,040

is uh uh what's that one

2096

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:47,360

homage to catalonia where he comes back

2097

01:26:49,990 --> 01:26:49,679

from the spanish civil war to england he

2098

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,000

finds

2099

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:52,639

that the newspapers are full of other

2100

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,719

fantasy about the place he just

2101
01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,440
came from right right and and he was a

2102
01:27:02,709 --> 01:26:58,719
journalist you know

2103
01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:02,719
and uh and now bringing this up to date

2104
01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:03,360
i've been

2105
01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,760
studying climate science really hard for

2106
01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:07,280
a few years now i'm

2107
01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,719
up at a higher level now and i'm

2108
01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:10,639
challenging my professors and things

2109
01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:12,000
like that eh

2110
01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:15,840
and i find my friends online are

2111
01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:18,480
are are linking in articles from the

2112
01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:21,120
guardian or the new york times on

2113
01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:23,440

on climate science and they've got it so

2114

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:24,480

wrong

2115

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:27,440

i mean i i can see right through it i i

2116

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:29,280

i see these articles as written by

2117

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:30,080

journalists

2118

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:31,679

they don't use proper scientific

2119

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:33,679

language they they put the po

2120

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:35,520

the uh quotes if they have science

2121

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:37,120

quotes they're they're in the wrong

2122

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:39,040

order they pick the wrong

2123

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,880

uh quote and then they misinterpret the

2124

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,880

quote itself so they go out of their way

2125

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:44,400

to get a quote from a real climate

2126
01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:45,040
scientist

2127
01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:47,360
and then they completely misinterpret it

2128
01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:49,199
and weave it into the article in the

2129
01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:50,080
wrong way

2130
01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:52,639
and at the end of the article it's just

2131
01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:54,639
wrong right so i spent a couple of years

2132
01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:59,830
fixing all these newspaper articles that

2133
01:28:03,669 --> 01:28:00,639
were

2134
01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:03,679
being uh linked into my

2135
01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:07,040
climate science web web pages where i go

2136
01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:09,040
and uh people are linking these things

2137
01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:11,120
in and one after the other i spent all

2138
01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:11,840

day

2139

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,880

taking apart one newspaper article after

2140

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,480

correcting it all the way through you

2141

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:18,960

know what it's terrible so these

2142

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:21,760

these newspapers of records of so-called

2143

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:22,800

record i mean

2144

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:25,199

i i don't know how we can defeat them i

2145

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:28,320

um i know that there have been lawsuits

2146

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:31,679

uh against some big media companies

2147

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:32,560

where they've

2148

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:36,000

told other lies and and maybe that's one

2149

01:28:40,709 --> 01:28:37,520

way of getting at them but

2150

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:40,719

i sure would like to well maybe break

2151

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:41,600

the public's

2152

01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:44,719

trust in the so-called newspaper record

2153

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:46,400

like new york times a friend of mine

2154

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:48,000

only reads new york times

2155

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:52,480

and she is so misinformed

2156

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:55,280

you know i mean she is so off base oh

2157

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,239

gosh well

2158

01:29:00,629 --> 01:28:58,400

you know this is this is and i

2159

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:00,639

appreciate the phone call jim but

2160

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:03,280

the there are a lot of people out there

2161

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:04,880

friends of mine that will defend the new

2162

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:05,920

york times

2163

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:07,600

and i get that and they've been around

2164

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:09,040

for a long time and they have a

2165

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:10,080

reputation

2166

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,840

they have lawyers editorial staff news

2167

01:29:16,030 --> 01:29:13,199

department news directors and

2168

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:16,040

and and they have a vetting process and

2169

01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:17,440

supposedly

2170

01:29:21,750 --> 01:29:20,000

especially with the new york times by

2171

01:29:23,430 --> 01:29:21,760

the time it gets to print

2172

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:23,440

things are checked and rechecked and

2173

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:25,360

fact checked and vetted

2174

01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:28,880

uh with this article today it

2175

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:32,400

it this is this is not good and

2176
01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,760
it calls into question now not only the

2177
01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:37,679
defenders of the new york times and the

2178
01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:39,600
new york times itself

2179
01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:42,719
but those that are in the circle

2180
01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:46,400
around this story too as well including

2181
01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:50,000
dr eric davis so i don't know uh the ufo

2182
01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:51,760
community is just going to be fine

2183
01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:53,120
this is just something that we're going

2184
01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:54,800
to have to endure

2185
01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:57,360
and and argue about and defend ourselves

2186
01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:58,719
with moving forward

2187
01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:01,840
dr eric davis he's got some splaining to

2188
01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,239

do

2189

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:03,840

and jim i got to take a break right here

2190

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:05,360

man thank you for the phone call

2191

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:07,040

and we love all of our friends up there

2192

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,800

in the great white north

2193

01:30:12,229 --> 01:30:11,040

go beckley tempe i'm out of beer go

2194

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:12,239

beckley taffy i'm

2195

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:14,719

out of beer have a great weekend jim

2196

01:30:17,110 --> 01:30:16,320

that's a great phone call go back lee

2197

01:30:19,350 --> 01:30:17,120

teppy

2198

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:19,360

this is fade to black i am your host

2199

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:21,360

jimmy church it's thursday night it is

2200

01:30:27,310 --> 01:30:22,960

fader night it's open lines all night

2201
01:30:30,629 --> 01:30:29,430
747-228-2051 i'll be right back after

2202
01:30:41,470 --> 01:30:30,639
this short break

2203
01:30:41,480 --> 01:30:52,070
[Music]

2204
01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:55,189
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2205
01:31:00,149 --> 01:30:58,320
you're listening to fade to black

2206
01:31:02,229 --> 01:31:00,159
always on the edge of the hottest

2207
01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:02,239
alternative talk jimmy church

2208
01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:22,229
do you want to be an official fate or

2209
01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:24,239
not of course you do

2210
01:31:27,830 --> 01:31:26,320
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2211
01:31:29,310 --> 01:31:27,840
just go to our membership

2212
01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:29,320
section at jimmychurchradio

2213
01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:31,679

jimmychurchradio.com

2214

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:34,320

come join us for the star works ufos and

2215

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:35,120

artificial

2216

01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:37,600

intelligence conference november 6th

2217

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,840

through the 8th at the aquarius resort

2218

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:41,520

in laughlin nevada

2219

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:44,080

a full weekend of events with grant

2220

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:45,600

cameron james fox

2221

01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:48,719

alan stivelman sid goldberg jaime massan

2222

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:51,600

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

2223

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:53,920

great speakers and presenters

2224

01:31:58,950 --> 01:31:56,480

special fade to black sky watches with

2225

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:58,960

hoffman's optics on thursday and friday

2226

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,600

nights

2227

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:02,080

movie premieres a cocktail party a

2228

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:03,520

dinner gala

2229

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:06,239

get your discount ticket packages today

2230

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:08,560

at starworksusa.com

2231

01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:10,880

i'll be there along with the entire fade

2232

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:12,800

to black crew start planning your

2233

01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:13,840

weekend now

2234

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:16,000

for the star works ufos and artificial

2235

01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:17,199

intelligence conference

2236

01:32:20,390 --> 01:32:19,040

november 6th through the 8th at the

2237

01:32:23,870 --> 01:32:20,400

aquarist resort

2238

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:23,880

in laughlin nevada just visit

2239

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,709

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2240

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:34,080

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2241

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,040

always on

2242

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,840

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2243

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:39,840

find your favorite talkers and discover

2244

01:32:43,669 --> 01:32:40,719

some new ones

2245

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,679

it's free readily available online or on

2246

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,760

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2247

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:47,840

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2248

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:49,920

one place has gotten a whole lot

2249

01:33:10,390 --> 01:32:53,040

easier just go to talkstreamlive.com be

2250

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:12,790

permanent industrial glue impossible to

2251

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:13,840

remove

2252

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:16,560

not anymore because handyman formula by

2253

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,600

d-bond is a

2254

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:19,760

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

2255

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:20,800

used in the building and home

2256

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:22,480

maintenance industry but now

2257

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:25,199

it's available for your home use for

2258

01:33:29,669 --> 01:33:26,400

your diy

2259

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:29,679

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

2260

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:31,600

labels price tags flex tape weather

2261

01:33:35,390 --> 01:33:33,920

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

2262

01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:35,400

nails even 3m

2263

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:39,199

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

2264

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:42,159

yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

2265

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,080

works and it's safe to use on most

2266

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:46,480

surfaces no need to call a professional

2267

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:48,800

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

2268

01:33:53,669 --> 01:33:50,960

just apply a little handyman formula by

2269

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:53,679

d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

2270

01:33:58,430 --> 01:33:54,639

and easily

2271

01:33:59,910 --> 01:33:58,440

pull the items apart get unstuck visit

2272

01:34:02,470 --> 01:33:59,920

d-bondhandymanformula.com that's

2273

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:02,480

d-bond telepath is a weekly digital

2274

01:34:05,350 --> 01:34:04,239

newsletter filled with the latest

2275

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:05,360

paranormal news

2276
01:34:09,110 --> 01:34:07,840
trending topics and fresh articles from

2277
01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:09,120
some of the most popular

2278
01:34:13,110 --> 01:34:11,679
critical thinkers in the community today

2279
01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:13,120
stay informed on your favorite

2280
01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:15,679
paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2281
01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:16,560
talk shows

2282
01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:18,480
interact with the telepath and upload

2283
01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:20,480
your paranormal story or picks

2284
01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:22,400
it could be featured in an upcoming

2285
01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:25,040
edition sign up right now for the free

2286
01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,600
telepath newsletter at paranormal dot

2287
01:34:32,310 --> 01:34:29,840
radio that's paranormal dot

2288
01:34:33,669 --> 01:34:32,320

radio including the network you're

2289

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:33,679

listening to right now

2290

01:34:37,110 --> 01:34:36,560

the paranormal radio app free in google

2291

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:37,120

play

2292

01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:43,350

you are listening to fade to black with

2293

01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:50,629

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2294

01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:51,760

jimmy church

2295

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:54,880

this is revolution the revolution will

2296

01:35:14,170 --> 01:34:56,159

not be televised

2297

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:14,180

the revolution is on radio ciao

2298

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,910

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2299

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,000

jimmy church thursday night fader night

2300

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:47,520

open lines all night long

2301

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:50,639

seven four seven two two eight

2302

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:54,320

two zero five one seven four seven

2303

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:57,520

two two eight two zero five one you can

2304

01:36:02,070 --> 01:35:58,960

follow me on twitter at j

2305

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:02,080

church radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

2306

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,840

watching it click buy tonight you guys

2307

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:05,360

are amazing and

2308

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:08,960

hashtag f2bq on twitter is fade to black

2309

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:11,199

questions let's go back to the phones hi

2310

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:14,000

you're live on fade to black who's colin

2311

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:18,560

hi my name is uh lucy hi lucy

2312

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:22,000

hi yeah um i have lately

2313

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:31,030

light on the child sex trafficking

2314

01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:34,719

and my question is after

2315

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,840

all of the research that i've done and i

2316

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:39,600

kind of come down to

2317

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:42,960

bob lazar's uh

2318

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,560

his uh whenever he came out with

2319

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:48,320

a lot of that paperwork that he had saw

2320

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:49,600

about you know

2321

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:52,800

human enslavement for 10 000 years

2322

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,400

and it's being related to

2323

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:58,400

uh extraterrestrials you know our

2324

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:00,000

government and

2325

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:03,600

um in you know they have this deal

2326

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:07,280

and i kind of want to know you know

2327

01:37:11,109 --> 01:37:09,520

what interdimensional beings or what

2328

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:11,119

extra dimensional beings

2329

01:37:15,189 --> 01:37:13,920

out there you know want to help us with

2330

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:15,199

this because

2331

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:17,440

you know i'm not seeing any of the

2332

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:19,760

global numbers going down

2333

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:23,199

i'm not seeing you know the cue movement

2334

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:24,480

you know i love

2335

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:27,760

their idea and the concept but you know

2336

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:29,119

a lot of discernment

2337

01:37:33,270 --> 01:37:32,080

rises within me when i see you know

2338

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:33,280

something like that

2339

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:37,119

having a political tie so

2340

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:39,760

i'm not sure if you know what we're

2341

01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:40,560

seeing

2342

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:43,760

you know on mainstream news you know if

2343

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:45,040

some of it is

2344

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:47,440

actually happening or not because a lot

2345

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:49,520

of these headlines are coming from them

2346

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:51,760

it's coming from the judges it's coming

2347

01:37:54,390 --> 01:37:52,639

from

2348

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:54,400

you know these people that we're

2349

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:55,679

supposed to trust

2350

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:58,480

the same people that poured agent orange

2351

01:38:02,910 --> 01:37:59,920

the same people that

2352

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,920

you know performed you know

2353

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:06,000

de-sterilization on 20 000 people

2354

01:38:10,149 --> 01:38:08,320

you know we you know in this whole coded

2355

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:10,159

thing you know i'm seeing the whole

2356

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:12,080

difference you know between you know

2357

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:13,920

people debating between covet

2358

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:16,320

or child sex trafficking you have to

2359

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,119

really

2360

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:20,080

you know pick a side you know especially

2361

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:21,280

in a time like this

2362

01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:24,880

there's so much division and separation

2363

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:26,320

and if we're just to unite

2364

01:38:30,229 --> 01:38:29,760

you know i can i don't know have hope

2365

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:30,239

yeah i

2366

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:33,760

yeah and and lucy is see you probably

2367

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:34,239

don't

2368

01:38:41,590 --> 01:38:38,159

realize it but with what you just

2369

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:41,600

said uh let me explain it to you

2370

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:44,880

how my my take on this but what you

2371

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:46,639

just said was actually

2372

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:49,040

extremely profound but you didn't

2373

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:50,159

realize it

2374

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:53,280

so hear me hear me out for a second

2375

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:57,280

today with things like

2376

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:01,199

covid or maxwell or epstein

2377

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:04,719

or uh the economy

2378

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:07,760

uh politics the military

2379

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:12,080

ufos i i can go with the banking system

2380

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:17,040

i can go on and on and on where today

2381

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:20,320

some of the conspiracies that have been

2382

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:23,360

talked about for a very long time

2383

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:26,239

that people were concerned about when

2384

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:27,040

you have

2385

01:39:31,030 --> 01:39:30,159

one thing that pops up to be like real

2386

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:31,040

and factual

2387

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:33,040

i'm talking about epstein for instance

2388

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:34,560

right um

2389

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:37,040

and and he land he gets arrested there

2390

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:38,159

have been

2391

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,360

many many uh uh girls

2392

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:44,080

i would say they're women today but

2393

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:45,920

girls that came forward

2394

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,040

young women that were silenced and

2395

01:39:54,149 --> 01:39:51,840

and ridiculed and embarrassed by epstein

2396

01:39:57,510 --> 01:39:54,159

and his money and his people around him

2397

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:57,520

and and he was allowed to continue

2398

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:00,880

and now you know maxwell's arrested

2399

01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:04,320

and and and he's committed suicide

2400

01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:08,000

but what it allows for people to say

2401
01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:10,639
and to confirm is that this that that

2402
01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:11,040
that

2403
01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,600
know cove it comes along

2404
01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:18,480
and we've got bio weapons or it's china

2405
01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,239
or it's the united states

2406
01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:22,320
the numbers aren't real the numbers are

2407
01:40:26,070 --> 01:40:23,280
real mask

2408
01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:26,080
no mask now we have that conspiracy to

2409
01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,360
fall into

2410
01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,840
that the mainstream media is also

2411
01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:30,880
reporting on

2412
01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:33,520
just like maxwell and epstein and you

2413
01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:34,239

can keep

2414

01:40:38,070 --> 01:40:37,360

going on down the line are the numbers

2415

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:38,080

really

2416

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:42,000

and suddenly conspiracy

2417

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:45,760

is real and now you have to

2418

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,520

step back and it's not one conspiracy

2419

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:52,080

it's 50 conspiracies around the one

2420

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:53,119

conspiracy

2421

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:56,159

and you just said the magic words you've

2422

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:58,480

now got to choose a side inside of the

2423

01:41:02,390 --> 01:40:59,520

conspiracy

2424

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:02,400

right it's just like people's heads

2425

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:03,280

unfortunately

2426

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:05,440

i know i know people's heads are

2427

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:07,199

spinning right now

2428

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,440

they don't know what to believe and when

2429

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:10,880

and that's why your words are so

2430

01:41:16,030 --> 01:41:11,920

important

2431

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:16,040

because it is not we're talking about

2432

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:20,159

150 countries whose economy

2433

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:24,880

has collapsed not not kansas city

2434

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:29,440

the entire planet and and

2435

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:33,440

that involves millions and millions and

2436

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:35,199

millions and millions of people on this

2437

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:36,719

planet concerned about feeding their

2438

01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:37,679

children

2439

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:40,719

uh eating jobs security the future their

2440

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:41,679

governments

2441

01:41:46,149 --> 01:41:45,280

their industry everything comes into

2442

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:46,159

play

2443

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:49,280

and conspiracy is now the new normal

2444

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:52,560

and you're not the only one that is

2445

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:54,880

is wondering what the heck to believe

2446

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:56,960

and what is really going on

2447

01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:58,639

and these well when it comes to child

2448

01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,560

sex trafficking i'm sorry i'm nervous

2449

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:01,679

but when it comes to child sex

2450

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,560

trafficking

2451

01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:05,920

i mean work we i can feel that we've

2452

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:07,760

been conditioned to think that that's

2453

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,719

something to be

2454

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:10,560

like a norm you know missing children oh

2455

01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:11,760

it's normal

2456

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:14,960

and that's not right but but and and

2457

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,520

of course you are right with that and

2458

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:19,840

what i am saying here is

2459

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:24,080

it's everything all at the same time

2460

01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:28,320

and and and we have uh some very serious

2461

01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:31,520

issues that are getting clouded over

2462

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,880

with other very serious issues and other

2463

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:36,320

very serious issues

2464

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,920

i have no idea anymore lucy what news

2465

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:41,679

i'm gonna wake up to tomorrow

2466

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:45,199

and neither do you or does anybody else

2467

01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:48,400

it's when i say it's crazy town that's

2468

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:49,920

what we're dealing with

2469

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:53,280

and i don't know what when i heard

2470

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:56,480

uh this week that we've got

2471

01:43:02,709 --> 01:42:59,520

uh two years in front of us to

2472

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,719

uh unbury the economic situation clear

2473

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,560

the political horizon figure out

2474

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:06,000

military issues

2475

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:09,360

and covid and and and

2476

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:12,560

and right it's i i don't know the state

2477

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:13,679

of

2478

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:17,440

in

2479

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:19,679

i have no idea because everybody's

2480

01:43:23,830 --> 01:43:21,119

getting twisted up

2481

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:23,840

on all of these subjects so yeah you're

2482

01:43:29,830 --> 01:43:25,600

absolutely right lucy

2483

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:31,350

i'm sorry i didn't interrupt go ahead no

2484

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:32,960

i said i feel for all of us

2485

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:34,880

i'm going through i'm human just like

2486

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:36,159

everybody else

2487

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:39,760

and i'm i'm i'm i'm feeling crushed

2488

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:42,800

i'm feeling suffocated i'm feeling

2489

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,080

pinned down um a lot of those

2490

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:48,560

emotions are manufactured a lot of

2491

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:49,440

course they are

2492

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:52,400

a lot of things of course down so i mean

2493

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:53,600

you know when you look at the bigger

2494

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:54,880

picture and you look at the missing

2495

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,840

people and it

2496

01:43:59,189 --> 01:43:57,520

it makes me kind of wonder all of it's

2497

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:59,199

just kind of manufactured to keep us

2498

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,639

from finding out

2499

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,400

you know the truth of why we're really

2500

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:04,480

here why are we really created

2501
01:44:08,070 --> 01:44:07,280
you know i know well you know from from

2502
01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,080
listening to

2503
01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:10,320
insiders and you know you know

2504
01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:11,920
extraterrestrial insiders and

2505
01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:14,159
so on and so forth um you know that

2506
01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,760
we're created and i kind of feel that

2507
01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:17,520
way too you know none of us feel like we

2508
01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:19,119
should belong here right now

2509
01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:21,360
but yet we're here right now for no

2510
01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:22,159
reason

2511
01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:25,440
and you know yeah yeah yep well said

2512
01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:26,320
lucy

2513
01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:29,119

you're smart keep listening to fade to

2514

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:29,760

black

2515

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:32,400

keep hanging out with this community and

2516

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:33,040

uh

2517

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:37,760

gonna get through this

2518

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:39,920

and and i say it all the time i've got

2519

01:44:43,830 --> 01:44:42,000

flowers hanging out of my pockets

2520

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,840

that's it that's the only way to look at

2521

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:45,520

it right

2522

01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:48,800

yeah thank you lucy go back later

2523

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:52,320

enjoy your weekend on youtube

2524

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:54,800

bye what what fantastic phone calls

2525

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:55,760

tonight

2526

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:58,560

i don't somebody pinch me these are just

2527

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,760

fantastic

2528

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:02,080

phone calls let's see who i've got up

2529

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:03,199

next

2530

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:08,480

this is great 747-228-2051

2531

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,000

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

2532

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:11,920

calling

2533

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:15,040

hey jimmy get forsaken hi forsaken how

2534

01:45:19,510 --> 01:45:16,960

are you

2535

01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:19,520

all right yep i'm uh hanging in there

2536

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:20,800

feeling all right

2537

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:23,040

still alive still breathing and uh it is

2538

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:31,669

i was never bad i was never bad but

2539

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:32,080

better

2540

01:45:36,550 --> 01:45:35,199

yeah no i don't know i mean you know the

2541

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:36,560

whole

2542

01:45:40,149 --> 01:45:39,119

vacation and everything and it's glad to

2543

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:40,159

see that you know

2544

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,800

you've come back and you're refreshing

2545

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:45,199

you are ripping round to go

2546

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:48,239

and uh tonight i have to save my beer

2547

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:50,320

timmy or our jimmy how are y'all

2548

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:53,760

vader fam um you are very

2549

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,080

uh lively tonight very um

2550

01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,719

um very uh out there with your words and

2551
01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:02,239
it's great to see because remember a

2552
01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:02,960
couple weeks

2553
01:46:08,709 --> 01:46:06,239
back you were uh talking about

2554
01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:08,719
how you had all this stuff inside and

2555
01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:10,320
you were just

2556
01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:13,360
keeping it all in and you know one day

2557
01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:14,480
you were just going to

2558
01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:17,679
let it go let it just come out and

2559
01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:21,520
it's happening well yeah yeah

2560
01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,639
i i'm i'm still holding i i've only let

2561
01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,320
10 percent go

2562
01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:28,639
and maybe i think i think that's a good

2563
01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:29,760

zone to be in

2564

01:46:36,149 --> 01:46:32,960
you know that 10 if i go full 100

2565

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:36,159
i'm gonna be like uh what was that movie

2566

01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:37,199
network

2567

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:40,159
right and i just can't take it anymore

2568

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:40,800
you know

2569

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:43,679
am i going to be that guy uh i'm trying

2570

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:46,800
to think who is the star of network

2571

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:50,159
uh man i've never seen it you've never

2572

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:50,480
seen

2573

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:54,320
either

2574

01:47:01,510 --> 01:46:58,239
no no network is uh uh

2575

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:01,520
hold on for a second hold on i'm looking

2576

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:04,159

i think it was out i think it was albert

2577

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:05,360

finney

2578

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:08,880

um i could be wrong uh

2579

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:12,080

hold on faye dunaway william holden

2580

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:15,440

uh peter finch robert duvall and

2581

01:47:25,350 --> 01:47:19,840

ned beatty man what what a phenomenal

2582

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:25,360

phenomenal when did it come out uh 1976

2583

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,480

1972 yep yep yep

2584

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:30,960

peter finch man robert duvall's great in

2585

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:32,800

it too as well ned beatty

2586

01:47:37,990 --> 01:47:36,639

oh man uh what what you just need to

2587

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:38,000

watch that

2588

01:47:43,750 --> 01:47:41,360

and i will i will uh look it up

2589

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:43,760

see if i can uh get it you know or

2590

01:47:48,149 --> 01:47:45,360

swashbuckle it if i have to

2591

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:48,159

but uh yeah okay yep yep the network

2592

01:47:52,229 --> 01:47:49,040

thank you

2593

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:52,239

else

2594

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,159

uh yeah actually the reason why i called

2595

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:59,119

is um two little reasons they're gonna

2596

01:48:02,790 --> 01:47:59,840

be really quick

2597

01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:02,800

okay the chair the empty chair you know

2598

01:48:07,189 --> 01:48:04,719

it is beloved to all of us

2599

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:07,199

it is and um i didn't know that it is

2600

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:08,480

beloved

2601

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:12,400

and um um sometimes

2602

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:14,239

uh like when the show first starts like

2603

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:15,520

tonight is like bam

2604

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:17,920

chair great next commercial bam chair

2605

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:18,639

that's great

2606

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,000

and then the next commercial is like oh

2607

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:22,080

no overlay so

2608

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:23,840

i'm just wondering and if it's too

2609

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,679

personal then just tell me to go on to

2610

01:48:29,430 --> 01:48:26,960

the next thing

2611

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:29,440

when you when you do have the overlay up

2612

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:30,880

that's just to be like

2613

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:32,400

hey i don't want y'all to see whatever

2614

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:34,800

it is in here you know like if katie

2615

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:36,159

comes in the room and you have to tell

2616

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:37,760

them to go out again like you did

2617

01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:39,119

at the beginning of tonight's show we

2618

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:40,960

heard that oh you did

2619

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:44,080

we are you know you like snapped your

2620

01:48:48,709 --> 01:48:45,119

fingers

2621

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:48,719

and you're like oh come on

2622

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:51,760

it was it was rough it was uh

2623

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:55,199

it was like uh maybe two three seconds

2624

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:57,920

after the overlay initially came on

2625

01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:58,960

before

2626

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:01,119

uh 10 o'clock on the dot okay i'll tell

2627

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:03,360

you who it was

2628

01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,280

it was richard dolan and i did and

2629

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:09,199

and he wants to come in here and start

2630

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:10,639

yelling and i said man

2631

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:13,760

out of here and i snapped my fingers and

2632

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,239

then uh he came in a few minutes ago and

2633

01:49:21,589 --> 01:49:18,480

to say goodbye and that's why i put that

2634

01:49:25,589 --> 01:49:23,430

and i i'm just telling you right now

2635

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:25,599

i'll slap him around just like anybody

2636

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:26,480

else

2637

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,760

forsaken enjoy your weekend

2638

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:31,920

oh oh one more one more i just wanted to

2639

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:32,880

ask about the

2640

01:49:38,950 --> 01:49:36,159

h factor uh-huh what about it

2641

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,960

okay so like is it going to be like

2642

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:40,560

really like good stuff

2643

01:49:43,990 --> 01:49:42,639

like you know like any type of topic or

2644

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:44,000

is it going to be different topics like

2645

01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:45,920

how the topic is going to be dictated

2646

01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:48,239

you know like is it going to be like uh

2647

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:49,679

you know maybe the audience can

2648

01:49:53,270 --> 01:49:51,760

recommend or is it just going to you

2649

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:53,280

know that's just what i want to want to

2650

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:53,679

know

2651
01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:55,040
you can go ahead and say i'm going to

2652
01:49:57,350 --> 01:49:56,400
get off because i know there's a

2653
01:49:58,229 --> 01:49:57,360
freighter's weight and i'm getting

2654
01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:58,239
really really hyper

2655
01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,320
alrighty i'm out of here go back with

2656
01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:02,400
jeffy go back to the tabby

2657
01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:04,639
all right for a second go back late daby

2658
01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:05,840
uh the h

2659
01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:09,280
factor is going to

2660
01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,000
um and like i i i'm trying to

2661
01:50:17,189 --> 01:50:16,639
prepare everybody for what is about to

2662
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:17,199
happen

2663
01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:20,400

okay it is uh

2664

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:25,280

based on us on humans no ufos

2665

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:28,880

no no and we are going to uh

2666

01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:32,719

start things off with the brain

2667

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:34,560

okay what is the brain the study of the

2668

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,800

brain uh what is happening right now

2669

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:38,239

what do we

2670

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:42,560

trying to figure out we're starting

2671

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:43,440

there there's

2672

01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:46,560

a ton of material but we're gonna start

2673

01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:47,199

there

2674

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:51,199

and and uh we're gonna take a walk

2675

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:52,800

through history

2676

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:56,000

on uh on all the way up to

2677

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:59,679

present day um how humans became humans

2678

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:00,159

how

2679

01:51:12,030 --> 01:51:09,920

and so there's the hard science side of

2680

01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,040

it and then there's the whole

2681

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:14,480

philosophical side and then there's the

2682

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,199

esoteric side and spirituality

2683

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:20,000

and eventually uh we're going to get

2684

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:20,560

there too

2685

01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:24,080

as well um getting your feedback we're

2686

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:24,880

going to have

2687

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:27,440

all of the interaction that everybody

2688

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:28,320

wants

2689

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:31,840

on the website and of course on youtube

2690

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:34,960

and suggestions on directions we are

2691

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:37,599

sitting on mountains and mountains of

2692

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,800

material

2693

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:41,040

and to get it all done and to get it out

2694

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:43,040

there it's going to take a long time

2695

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:46,320

to do so we've got plenty of programming

2696

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:49,280

in front of us okay so but we're

2697

01:51:53,669 --> 01:51:50,400

starting

2698

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:53,679

with the brain all right

2699

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:56,080

if you got any suggestions watch the

2700

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:56,880

premiere

2701
01:52:01,189 --> 01:52:00,400
episode and uh and how we start to lay

2702
01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:01,199
things out

2703
01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,800
and then we'll take things from there

2704
01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,080
let's go back to the phones hi you're

2705
01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,960
live i'm fade to black who's colin

2706
01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:08,800
dan from colorado again junior how are

2707
01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,870
dan jimmy can you hear me yes yeah i'm

2708
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,480
sorry i have phone problems

2709
01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,560
how are you doing tonight my my friends

2710
01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:22,480
i i am doing good dan what's on your

2711
01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:23,920
mind

2712
01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:25,520
another i just wanted to say thanks

2713
01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,119

again for uh being back on

2714

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:30,320

uh we all we all miss you we need you uh

2715

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:32,400

you know whether you like it or not uh

2716

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:33,440

we need you

2717

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,119

like you're you you say this all

2718

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:37,119

mentally because if you weren't around

2719

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,560

we wouldn't uh

2720

01:52:41,910 --> 01:52:40,320

we would all think that we think you

2721

01:52:44,310 --> 01:52:41,920

know alone

2722

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,320

and so all right and i want to say thank

2723

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:46,000

you to the unsung hero down the hall

2724

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:47,040

from you

2725

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:50,159

and uh and yeah and that i love yeah i

2726

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:50,639

love

2727

01:52:54,950 --> 01:52:53,119

the gifts that you have on uh you know

2728

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:54,960

like billy last night and and

2729

01:52:57,669 --> 01:52:56,000

it was funny i was just thinking about

2730

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:57,679

dolan before you mentioned him five

2731

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:58,639

minutes ago

2732

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:00,719

but uh you've earned the respect to have

2733

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:03,040

the top-notch people on your show and

2734

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:04,239

it's just it's a

2735

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:06,000

it's a wonderful thing man i love what

2736

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:07,280

you have going on

2737

01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:08,800

i just have to remind you that you know

2738

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:11,199

just what's on my mind thank you dan

2739

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:14,800

and do me a favor yeah enjoy your

2740

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,639

weekend

2741

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:19,199

oh i i will jimmy i will and to all the

2742

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,800

feeder nuts i have to say like

2743

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:22,239

from germ who just called the gal who

2744

01:53:26,310 --> 01:53:24,400

just called before and the gal called an

2745

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:26,320

hour ago all the all the faders

2746

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:28,639

uh i can't agree with any of them more

2747

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,320

and yeah you have a great following

2748

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:32,480

and uh yeah it's a it's a beautiful

2749

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,360

thing jimmy

2750

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,360

you take care buddy you too dan thank

2751

01:53:40,070 --> 01:53:37,520

you and go beckley teppy

2752

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:40,080

and uh yeah yeah thank you for that i

2753

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,760

really really appreciate it

2754

01:53:45,990 --> 01:53:44,080

but you know it's just hard work and

2755

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:46,000

just like anything else

2756

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:49,199

you uh keep your foot on the gas just

2757

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:50,080

believe in

2758

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,840

in yourself and what you're doing like

2759

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:53,520

we do with this show

2760

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,040

and the audience will grow

2761

01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:00,080

and resonate with you and and

2762

01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:02,239

that's where we are today but uh thank

2763

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:04,000

you so much i really appreciate it let's

2764

01:54:06,550 --> 01:54:04,880

go back to the phones

2765

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,560

yeah hi you're live on fade to black

2766

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:09,040

who's calling what you're doing okay

2767

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:13,440

turn me down okay turn me down

2768

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:16,960

okay all right that's unfortunate there

2769

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:19,360

let's go to this caller

2770

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:22,400

and we do it this fast

2771

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:25,119

ah hi you're live on fade to block who's

2772

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,880

calling

2773

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:28,880

hey mr church jason from baltimore how's

2774

01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:30,639

it going hey jason from baltimore how's

2775

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:31,920

it going

2776

01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:35,040

oh not too bad um i just uh i just want

2777

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:36,080

to commend you sir

2778

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:38,800

um i really appreciate the the the

2779

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:39,599

changes you got

2780

01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:42,960

uh to the channel and i i appreciate um

2781

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:45,360

you're taking some time to sort of uh

2782

01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:46,719

reevaluate and that's kind of what i

2783

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:48,080

wanted to talk about um

2784

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:51,440

tonight um i think you know we we focus

2785

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:52,719

a lot on how

2786

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:55,760

tough things are right now um but i

2787

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:56,400

think

2788

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:58,480

if we just focus on how tough things are

2789

01:55:01,430 --> 01:54:59,760

we really miss the opportunity that

2790

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:01,440

everybody has right now

2791

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:03,280

to to sort of take a look at themselves

2792

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:04,400

and take a look at everything that's

2793

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:06,239

going around on around them and

2794

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,480

and sort of reevaluate stuff in their

2795

01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:10,239

own lives you know and

2796

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,719

try to try to sort of scale back and and

2797

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,159

maybe you know

2798

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:16,719

take your really really look at yourself

2799

01:55:20,229 --> 01:55:18,800

and what you want to do and how

2800

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,239

you know at this time you can you can

2801

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,400

take some time for yourself and

2802

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:23,920

really figure out like a different path

2803

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:26,159

for yourself or or something that you

2804

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:27,199

want to do with your life that you

2805

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:28,400

haven't been doing and

2806

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:31,119

and you know we can we can focus on how

2807

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:32,560

tough it is with

2808

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:34,880

covid and with uh all the stuff that's

2809

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:36,800

being shoved down our throats or we can

2810

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,639

we can say you know what that stuff is

2811

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:40,080

happening but maybe it's a blessing in

2812

01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:41,360

disguise and maybe

2813

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,679

i can take some time or and and figure

2814

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:44,960

out what i want to do

2815

01:55:49,030 --> 01:55:47,040

moving forward reevaluate take a look at

2816

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:49,040

some maybe new opportunities that are

2817

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:51,040

that are coming up because of like uh

2818

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:52,719

you know new situations that are

2819

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:55,199

coming up i you know i just i think that

2820

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:56,000

there's

2821

01:56:01,750 --> 01:55:59,199

we always tend to focus on the negative

2822

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:01,760

but uh like myself i've i've done i have

2823

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:02,400

met

2824

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:04,000

since since all this has been going on

2825

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:05,840

i've met so many people

2826

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:08,080

and my life has been enriched so much

2827

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,280

because of people that i've met

2828

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:11,920

like um through online and through other

2829

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:12,320

other

2830

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:14,239

mediums that that i wouldn't have had

2831

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:15,679

the exposure to if not

2832

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:17,840

for being stuck in the house so so i

2833

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:19,199

just want to say to everybody who thinks

2834

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:20,239

that like

2835

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:22,480

you know this is these are horrible

2836

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:24,400

times yeah they're rough but

2837

01:56:28,229 --> 01:56:26,880

something is really good for everybody

2838

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,239

if you if you really

2839

01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:29,920

if you try something really good for

2840

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:31,599

everybody is going to come out of this

2841

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,520

um if you if you take a look and you

2842

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:35,440

reevaluate and um

2843

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:36,960

you know you you kind of plan for the

2844

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:38,639

future and uh

2845

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:40,000

and you know even with you with the new

2846

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:41,520

shows and everything i feel like maybe

2847

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:43,199

you did a little bit of that yourself

2848

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,480

because i've seen a lot of people do

2849

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:46,080

that where they like you know what

2850

01:56:49,350 --> 01:56:47,599

where i'm gonna take some things in a

2851

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:49,360

new direction i'm gonna um

2852

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:50,960

you know spend my life out in another

2853

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:52,480

way because not because

2854

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:54,159

because you get it's like it's shaking

2855

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:57,280

everything up you know

2856

01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:59,040

people's lives have been shaken up and i

2857

01:57:02,149 --> 01:57:00,639

think you can you can focus on the

2858

01:57:03,750 --> 01:57:02,159

negative or you can say

2859

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,760

i'm gonna i'm gonna do something

2860

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,440

positive about all this and

2861

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:07,119

i like the direction you guys are going

2862

01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:09,199

i did it myself i started a youtube

2863

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,719

channel this year and things that i

2864

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,239

never would have thought about doing

2865

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:15,280

and um i congratulate you for for

2866

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:18,080

uh you know the the age factor that's

2867

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:18,800

going to be fun

2868

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:21,360

and everything you guys are doing at uh

2869

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,880

of the network and um

2870

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,400

yeah i really don't have a whole lot to

2871

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:26,880

say except you've just said an awful lot

2872

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:30,000

a positive guy he just said an awful lot

2873

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:32,560

and but you're oh sorry no see but this

2874

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:34,320

is the thing jason

2875

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:38,400

is i i think that

2876
01:57:41,430 --> 01:57:40,560
every when i say everybody i can

2877
01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:41,440
honestly say

2878
01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:44,800
like the entire planet

2879
01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:48,080
has had an opportunity at least

2880
01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:51,280
once over the last four or five months

2881
01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:53,760
to to have a serious amount of

2882
01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:55,199
self-reflection

2883
01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:57,280
where they just sat back and thought

2884
01:58:02,070 --> 01:58:00,000
about why they are here

2885
01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:02,080
you know where did they come from where

2886
01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:04,719
are they going what is their purpose

2887
01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:08,560
because life is short and

2888
01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:11,760

and and precious and that

2889

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:14,880

when when coronavirus and covid and the

2890

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:16,800

economy and everything when all that

2891

01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:20,400

i said back then that

2892

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,960

we are going to come out of this on the

2893

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:24,239

other side

2894

01:58:30,950 --> 01:58:27,760

smarter and better we

2895

01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:30,960

we are going to be changed

2896

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:34,159

we are there this will hap there's no

2897

01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:36,560

way that we're going to come out of this

2898

01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:37,920

being normal

2899

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:39,840

it's not it's not it's not that kind of

2900

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:40,960

party anymore

2901
01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:42,800
so that's that's the part and you're

2902
01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:44,400
absolutely right i

2903
01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:47,760
including myself and everybody else uh

2904
01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:50,560
that let's let's figure out how we can

2905
01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:52,000
all be better

2906
01:58:58,950 --> 01:58:55,920
whatever it is right better yeah

2907
01:59:02,310 --> 01:58:58,960
jason i feel like i've seen seen more

2908
01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:02,320
more uh roads to positive change through

2909
01:59:04,550 --> 01:59:02,800
all this

2910
01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:04,560
through all the through the nightmare

2911
01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:06,400
fog you know the light at the end of the

2912
01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:07,760
tunnel has never been brighter and i

2913
01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,719

just want to say that everybody out

2914

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:10,000

there is having a hard time just keep

2915

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,639

pushing

2916

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:12,000

and figure out what you can do for

2917

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:13,599

yourself to to come out on the other

2918

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:14,239

side of this

2919

01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:15,840

uh better people because i think we're

2920

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,239

all going to be that way yeah absolutely

2921

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,880

absolutely jason have a great weekend

2922

01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:22,639

and go back lee tappy thank you for the

2923

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:24,320

phone call go back like tavi

2924

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:25,840

thank you sir that's what i'm talking

2925

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:27,679

about thank you so much it's a great

2926

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:29,119

phone call right there

2927

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:31,760

um and yeah i mean what choice do we

2928

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:33,599

have

2929

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:39,440

to make things better what choice do we

2930

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:41,840

have we don't we don't have

2931

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:44,960

fi and the the

2932

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:49,360

one industry the one industry that needs

2933

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:52,639

the real self-reflection to uh

2934

01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:55,119

step back and look at themselves and see

2935

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:56,719

what they have done

2936

02:00:03,790 --> 02:00:00,000

is the media all of it

2937

02:00:07,270 --> 02:00:03,800

all of it causing the

2938

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,280

divisiveness the negativity

2939

02:00:12,669 --> 02:00:10,480

uh the way that they handled everything

2940

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:12,679

they you know they bear so much

2941

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,159

responsibility

2942

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,320

none of this had to be that way none of

2943

02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:17,679

it none of it could have been handled

2944

02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:19,040

completely different

2945

02:00:24,830 --> 02:00:20,639

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

2946

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:27,790

747-228-2051

2947

02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:34,000

and kgra the planet

2948

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:40,470

everybody this is rob back the metal

2949

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,950

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2950

02:00:53,589 --> 02:00:50,000

station

2951
02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:53,599
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2952
02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:55,440
why is it we're not very good with our

2953
02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:57,599
health regiment until it's too late we

2954
02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,960
don't put oil in the car

2955
02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:00,480
until the engine blows up when the

2956
02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:02,719
body's out of balance your health

2957
02:01:07,910 --> 02:01:05,199
is not so good give your body some love

2958
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:07,920
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2959
02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:08,480
tea

2960
02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,119
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2961
02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:15,280
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2962
02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,800
bring the body in balance

2963
02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:18,800

we also carry organic supplements to

2964

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:19,920

help you get where

2965

02:01:26,189 --> 02:01:22,639

you need to go so do your body a favor

2966

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:26,199

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2967

02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:27,440

ttea.com

2968

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2969

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:30,960

save some dough

2970

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:33,199

does anybody call money dough anymore

2971

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:34,880

anyway if you're looking for short

2972

02:01:38,550 --> 02:01:36,159

helpful health tips

2973

02:01:39,910 --> 02:01:38,560

go to youtube and punch in health

2974

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:39,920

matters now

2975

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:47,040

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2976

02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:47,679

balanced

2977

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:50,000

then learn some cool tips at health

2978

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:50,719

matters

2979

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:52,719

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2980

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:55,199

the tea.com

2981

02:01:58,240 --> 02:01:57,199

your contact for current news and

2982

02:02:00,109 --> 02:01:58,250

trending topics

2983

02:02:01,990 --> 02:02:00,119

[Music]

2984

02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:02,000

kgraradio.com

2985

02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:03,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2986

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:05,599

and i only drink

2987

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:08,800

fade to black blend coffee from river

2988

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:09,520

moon

2989

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:13,760

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2990

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:17,040

promo code f2b blend

2991

02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:19,599

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2992

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:22,480

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2993

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:25,679

today it's easy just get your own hp

2994

02:02:29,830 --> 02:02:28,880

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2995

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,840

vision goggles

2996

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:32,400

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2997

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,320

us military system that i use

2998

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:36,400

featuring a generation three blue

2999

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,159

phosphor image tube

3000

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:40,960

that's right it's blue not black and

3001

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:41,760

green

3002

02:02:45,350 --> 02:02:43,840

this is the only blue system in the

3003

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:45,360

world and it's waterproof

3004

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:48,080

lightweight combat proven simple to use

3005

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,520

and ready to go

3006

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:51,920

off men's optics help create night

3007

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,360

vision sky watches

3008

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:55,199

and now you can see what everyone has

3009

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:57,199

been talking about each night from your

3010

02:03:01,750 --> 02:02:58,320

own backyard

3011

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:01,760

just call 760

3012

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,679

that's 760-231-9929

3013

02:03:10,950 --> 02:03:07,679

you can click on the banners on our site

3014

02:03:13,310 --> 02:03:10,960

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3015

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:13,320

that's ufo night vision

3016

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:15,119

nightvisiongoggles.com

3017

02:03:25,420 --> 02:03:20,239

go back lee tappy this is the only way

3018

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:25,430

this is made to black make contact

3019

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:26,840

[Music]

3020

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:28,800

kgraradio.com

3021

02:03:32,310 --> 02:03:30,159

did you know that when you're on the

3022

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,320

road with limited data or wi-fi

3023

02:03:38,430 --> 02:03:34,400

available you can still listen to every

3024

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:38,440

minute of fade to black by just calling

3025

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:39,840

605-562-4482

3026

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:42,639

no smartphone app or internet needed it

3027

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,960

saves your data plan and no extra cost

3028

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:46,960

if you have unlimited minutes

3029

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:50,960

just call 605-562-4482

3030

02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:53,199

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3031

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:54,320

phone anytime

3032

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:57,840

anywhere go backly tappy

3033

02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,400

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3034

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,560

filled with the latest paranormal news

3035

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:04,960

trending topics and fresh articles from

3036

02:04:07,350 --> 02:04:06,719

some of the most popular critical

3037

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:07,360

thinkers

3038

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,679

in the community today stay informed on

3039

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:12,000

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

3040

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:13,760

live streaming talk shows

3041

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:15,679

interact with the telepath and upload

3042

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:17,119

your paranormal story or

3043

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:19,119

picks it could be featured in an

3044

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,239

upcoming edition

3045

02:04:25,350 --> 02:04:22,840

sign up right now for the free telepath

3046

02:04:32,090 --> 02:04:25,360

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3047

02:04:32,100 --> 02:04:36,870

[Music]

3048

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:40,069

you want to know a secret i love

3049

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:43,920

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3050

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:45,760

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3051

02:04:50,709 --> 02:04:47,520

instabrush

3052

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:50,719

why fade to black because you never got

3053

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,229

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3054

02:05:07,850 --> 02:05:00,560

on the game changer radio network

3055

02:05:19,990 --> 02:05:17,589

[Music]

3056

02:05:24,669 --> 02:05:20,000

welcome back faded black i'm yours jimmy

3057

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:28,669

747-228-2051

3058

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,880

your calls your conversation ufos the

3059

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:37,199

paranormal supernatural conspiracy time

3060

02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:39,040

travel lost history guitars

3061

02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:42,480

music coffee food whatever

3062

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:43,920

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3063

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:46,880

live on fade to black who's calling

3064

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:49,599

hey jimmy church it's hi ho from bend

3065

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:50,960

oregon how you doing

3066

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:54,560

it's it's who from bend oregon

3067

02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,679

heidi heidi ho how are you heidi

3068

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:02,400

i'm so good hey i just wanted to tell

3069

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:02,960

you that

3070

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:05,760

my wife pamela and i totally appreciate

3071

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:06,960

your show

3072

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:10,320

and that we actually met you or

3073

02:06:14,069 --> 02:06:13,360

saw you at the la expo a couple years

3074

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:14,079

ago

3075

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,760

right on and um i

3076

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:19,840

called because well first off i just

3077

02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:21,040

wanted to say hey

3078

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:23,199

because we really appreciate you but

3079

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:24,480

second off

3080

02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:27,599

um are you aware you know of giant rock

3081

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,079

in the mojave desert in california yeah

3082

02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:32,480

it's in joshua tree but yes i've been

3083

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:34,719

there it's incredible

3084

02:06:39,589 --> 02:06:37,920

yes um when i was a little kid like

3085

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:39,599

probably six

3086

02:06:44,149 --> 02:06:42,719

my parents and my aunts went to those

3087

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:44,159

conventions

3088

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:47,280

and i was actually in that rock and i

3089

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:50,320

and i met van tasle wow george van

3090

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:52,639

tassel and i went in that rock

3091

02:06:57,589 --> 02:06:55,760

and there was a piano and books on the

3092

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,599

bookshelf i remember

3093

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,920

carved out and i just thought you know i

3094

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:01,280

don't know how many people have ever

3095

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:02,639

called you and told you they've

3096

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:05,599

actually been in giant rock yeah that's

3097

02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:06,320

incredible

3098

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:13,119

and you you don't sound that old

3099

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:15,199

well you've got that going for you we'll

3100

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:16,880

see um

3101

02:07:23,910 --> 02:07:20,159

uh i i was just out there and

3102

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:23,920

the the the hole that you're talking

3103

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:26,960

about where van tassel had his little uh

3104

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:30,000

uh place where he uh lived

3105

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:31,760

right his little single apartment yeah

3106

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:33,040

yeah

3107

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,159

uh it's uh it's now full of rocks and

3108

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:38,880

you can get in there i i i went down

3109

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:41,040

there and poked my head in but

3110

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:45,119

uh it uh it uh it scared me so i didn't

3111

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,119

go inside of there i'm i'm a little

3112

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:49,199

jealous that you were able to do that

3113

02:07:52,470 --> 02:07:51,599

and hang out uh with van tassel back in

3114

02:07:55,589 --> 02:07:52,480

the day

3115

02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:55,599

but that is is it it i don't think

3116

02:08:01,830 --> 02:07:58,880

most people understand it's called giant

3117

02:08:02,229 --> 02:08:01,840

it's called giant rock for a reason you

3118

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:02,239

don't

3119

02:08:05,669 --> 02:08:04,400

know you know and you're driving out

3120

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:05,679

there and you round the last

3121

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,920

corner because there's a lot of big

3122

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:09,440

rocks and you're thinking to yourself is

3123

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:10,000

that it

3124

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:14,000

around the corner and it's like

3125

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,119

holy crap you don't expect

3126

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:19,599

that you don't expect that i don't know

3127

02:08:25,350 --> 02:08:22,800

how tall it is but it's got to be

3128

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:25,360

five six seven eight nine ten stories

3129

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:26,000

yeah yeah

3130

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:29,760

yeah seven stories it's huge

3131

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:32,560

it is it's a one big chunk of granite

3132

02:08:36,149 --> 02:08:33,199

baby

3133

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:36,159

yeah yeah it takes like 10 minutes to

3134

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,440

walk around it

3135

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:39,679

you know it's it's it's big man it's

3136

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:42,320

it's it's so cool

3137

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:44,480

yeah it is and i kind of i feel like i

3138

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:45,440

grew up there because

3139

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:47,440

i went to two or three conventions back

3140

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,560

in the day

3141

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:50,639

just because my mom and my aunts were

3142

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:52,400

like

3143

02:08:55,510 --> 02:08:54,800

free thinkers back in the day and they

3144

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:55,520

went there

3145

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:57,599

and i didn't think anything of it it was

3146

02:09:02,550 --> 02:08:59,199

natural to me

3147

02:09:05,189 --> 02:09:02,560

and um it was really neat

3148

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:05,199

my favorite time of the night there was

3149

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,719

when all the people were there and

3150

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:08,639

everybody would start their

3151
02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:10,480
campfires and you would smell the

3152
02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:11,679
campfire smell

3153
02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:14,320
and see all the flames all around the

3154
02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:15,840
mountain and

3155
02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:18,560
it was a it was a really neat experience

3156
02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,199
i wish

3157
02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:21,119
it could happen again because i think

3158
02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,199
it'd be an amazing thing

3159
02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:26,239
but uh that place is very special to me

3160
02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:27,599
personally

3161
02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:30,000
and um yeah it must have been really

3162
02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,079
cool because they had

3163
02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:34,560

uh their our reports i've gone back and

3164

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:35,280

look at the

3165

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:38,480

the uh the film and the archival stuff

3166

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:40,480

but they were as you know my grandma was

3167

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:41,599

probably there somewhere

3168

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,280

five ten fifteen thousand people out

3169

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:47,920

there for those conferences

3170

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:51,199

yeah it was it was crazy um

3171

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,920

there was a big podium and and fantastic

3172

02:09:57,669 --> 02:09:55,360

will get up there and all the

3173

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:57,679

people that were in the know of that day

3174

02:10:01,669 --> 02:09:58,639

which

3175

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:01,679

ufos and stuff weren't cool back then as

3176
02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:02,400
far as

3177
02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:05,440
you know the way people thought back

3178
02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:08,239
then so they were very avant-garde

3179
02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:11,440
um in their uh beliefs and

3180
02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:14,079
people coming out there and it was very

3181
02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:15,040
cool

3182
02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:17,599
and also jimmy i just wanted to tell you

3183
02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:18,239
that

3184
02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:20,719
a few weeks ago you were talking about

3185
02:10:25,830 --> 02:10:22,400
guitar players and

3186
02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:25,840
uh i just wanted to say that elliot

3187
02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:26,480
easton

3188
02:10:30,950 --> 02:10:29,920

from the cars yep underestimated guitar

3189

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:30,960

player baby yeah

3190

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:33,599

that guy is awesome yeah and and a very

3191

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:34,800

nice guy too

3192

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:37,360

very nice guy very nice guy oh you've

3193

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:37,840

met him

3194

02:10:40,950 --> 02:10:40,000

yes i have right yes yes a few times a

3195

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:40,960

few times

3196

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:42,960

i appreciate every time i hear his

3197

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:45,360

guitar playing on the cars

3198

02:10:50,390 --> 02:10:49,040

and uh that's really all i really wanted

3199

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:50,400

to say i just uh

3200

02:10:54,069 --> 02:10:52,159

want to say that we all appreciate you

3201

02:10:56,550 --> 02:10:54,079

out there and my wife pamela and i love

3202

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:56,560

you we listen to you

3203

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,800

every night and uh keep up with the good

3204

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:59,760

work jimmy

3205

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,679

thank you heidi and give my best to

3206

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,920

pamela okay i look forward to seeing you

3207

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:05,760

guys again

3208

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:09,599

all right go back late there you go

3209

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:12,639

thank you heidi that's heidi from

3210

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,239

bend oregon and uh

3211

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:19,440

if you ever get a chance you know people

3212

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:22,000

talk about giant rock all the time and

3213

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:25,280

and and i get it right but

3214

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:28,320

until you go out there and you see it

3215

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:29,440

for yourself

3216

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:33,119

and you lay eyes on it words and

3217

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:34,320

pictures

3218

02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:37,840

uh cannot cannot it just doesn't do it

3219

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:38,960

justice

3220

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,159

and i i'll never forget uh

3221

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:44,960

going out there with uh who did i go out

3222

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:45,599

there with

3223

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:49,440

man

3224

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:52,480

for sure i wanna

3225

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:56,639

say brad and michelle

3226

02:12:03,109 --> 02:12:01,040

harris that's three

3227

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,119

was it just the four of us or did we

3228

02:12:08,470 --> 02:12:05,119

have a fifth

3229

02:12:10,210 --> 02:12:08,480

i can't remember if i said nurse nancy

3230

02:12:11,910 --> 02:12:10,220

karen ah

3231

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:11,920

[Music]

3232

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:14,800

who else went with us was it stacy i

3233

02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:16,239

can't remember

3234

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:19,520

oh man but anyway it was just absolutely

3235

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:20,000

incredible

3236

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:21,599

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3237

02:12:26,310 --> 02:12:24,639

live on fade to black who's calling

3238

02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:26,320

hey it's rick from seattle how are you

3239

02:12:37,610 --> 02:12:29,840

doing jimmy hey rick from seattle

3240

02:12:42,790 --> 02:12:39,430

[Laughter]

3241

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:42,800

how have you been man oh man

3242

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:46,159

busy uh back at school graduating

3243

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:49,520

in a quarter and uh

3244

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:52,719

just keeping my head above water i was

3245

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:53,520

worried

3246

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:01,270

has been that long what do you think

3247

02:13:04,950 --> 02:13:03,760

i'm embarrassing you it's your fault too

3248

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:04,960

yeah

3249

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:07,840

no no no no no it's because i have to

3250

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:08,320

wait an

3251
02:13:12,709 --> 02:13:11,840
hour on hold and then you're extremely

3252
02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:12,719
busy

3253
02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:14,480
and it's not like you can exactly answer

3254
02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,400
your phone right away so

3255
02:13:20,310 --> 02:13:19,199
usually i talk to rita rita's been busy

3256
02:13:22,149 --> 02:13:20,320
yeah

3257
02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:22,159
all right so rick uh what's on your mind

3258
02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:24,400
man it's been a long time

3259
02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,679
yeah well first off um

3260
02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:29,760
this whole gibson play authentic thing

3261
02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,960
seriously

3262
02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,639
what's that gibson what's your thought

3263
02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,560

what yeah the gibson play

3264

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,719

authentic how they're you know they're

3265

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:38,880

going after dean guitars trying to sue

3266

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,360

them

3267

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:41,599

right right they're just going nuts

3268

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:42,560

right right

3269

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:45,679

right um i'm not happy that you know

3270

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:46,159

what

3271

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:49,440

uh gibson uh

3272

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,040

and if you uh

3273

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:55,920

if somebody the amount of japanese and

3274

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:57,199

chinese

3275

02:14:01,589 --> 02:14:00,320

uh knockoffs that have been made and

3276

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:01,599

sold over the years

3277

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:04,960

didn't take away from any gibson sales

3278

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,159

uh they went after ibanez in the 70s and

3279

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:10,079

and so forth but anyway

3280

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:13,599

going all the way through to today

3281

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:17,360

um a good guitar design is a good guitar

3282

02:14:22,629 --> 02:14:19,440

design it's like a violin

3283

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:22,639

and that that's it and it's the same

3284

02:14:29,669 --> 02:14:23,119

thing

3285

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:29,679

just let it go i i think it's it's

3286

02:14:36,390 --> 02:14:33,360

really uh uh it puts

3287

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:36,400

if somebody wants a gibson they're going

3288

02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:37,920

to get a gibson

3289

02:14:43,030 --> 02:14:41,360

and there is nothing like the first time

3290

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:43,040

you know i can hold up i've got a les

3291

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:44,960

paul hanging right here in the studio

3292

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:45,840

right

3293

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:49,119

and the first time here i'll here

3294

02:14:52,870 --> 02:14:50,560

just so everybody can understand what

3295

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:52,880

i'm talking about when you get

3296

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:56,239

a gibson when you get a gibson when

3297

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:57,520

you're a kid

3298

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:59,679

right okay here's les paul i'm holding

3299

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:00,880

it up to the camera

3300

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:03,599

very beautiful guitar right okay you get

3301

02:15:06,870 --> 02:15:04,639

a gibson

3302

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:06,880

you don't look at the body you don't

3303

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:08,480

look at the pickups

3304

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:10,800

you don't do anything but go straight

3305

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:11,599

down

3306

02:15:14,709 --> 02:15:14,400

and look at the logo on the top you're

3307

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:14,719

like

3308

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,320

oh man look at that

3309

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:20,960

that's what you want to see right and

3310

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:22,639

and that's what gibson's got

3311

02:15:26,709 --> 02:15:25,440

going for them if somebody wants a

3312

02:15:27,589 --> 02:15:26,719

gibson they're going to import things

3313

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:27,599

with sound

3314

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,239

well yeah yeah you know there's a lot of

3315

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:32,079

great sounding guitars out there

3316

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,320

you know as a matter of fact this this

3317

02:15:39,910 --> 02:15:37,199

les paul i don't even play it

3318

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:39,920

it just looks good just hangs on the

3319

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:40,400

wall

3320

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,079

but anyway uh that's

3321

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:45,679

that's really the truth gibson should

3322

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:47,840

just let it go nobody cares nobody cares

3323

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,960

nobody cares

3324

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,199

no they're not going to get one more

3325

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:52,719

guitar sale

3326

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:56,800

by by being heavy-handed

3327

02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:00,000

you know just let it go let it go let it

3328

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,400

go people that want to dean

3329

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,880

right are going to get a dean if

3330

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:05,920

somebody wants a dean

3331

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:08,960

fee price barrier well i i

3332

02:16:15,030 --> 02:16:12,719

no a usa made dean is probably more

3333

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:15,040

expensive than a gibson flying fee

3334

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,880

to be honest but what i mean

3335

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,199

is a majority of the okay let's put this

3336

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,679

way do you see more epiphones

3337

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,840

or than gibson's so it's kind of like

3338

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,599

the entry-level dean

3339

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:29,760

or do you see more of the expensive yeah

3340

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,719

it's it's the same

3341

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:33,040

yeah it's it's a great argument it's a

3342

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:34,160

great point

3343

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:37,359

and i don't know um

3344

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,880

i don't see too many epiphones out there

3345

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:42,319

being played

3346

02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:47,439

those korean epiphones

3347

02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:49,599

uh and it doesn't matter whether it's an

3348

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:50,800

epiphone sg

3349

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:53,439

or les paul those aren't taken away from

3350

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:55,040

gibson sales

3351
02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:56,559
you know if you're going to get you want

3352
02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:58,080
to gibson les paul you're going to save

3353
02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:59,280
your money you're going to get one

3354
02:17:03,669 --> 02:17:00,080
that's it

3355
02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:03,679
that's a hit i mean it's like

3356
02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,840
it's like comparing a harley benton you

3357
02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:07,599
know like a 250 dollar

3358
02:17:12,389 --> 02:17:10,719
150 knockoff i mean it's like why see

3359
02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:12,399
the guys that are putting out 150

3360
02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:15,760
knockoffs right that that's

3361
02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:18,800
uh you get it like slash slash isn't

3362
02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:20,240
going to go out there

3363
02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:22,719

and rock 150 harley bitten or something

3364

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:24,880

like that

3365

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:28,399

but he did originally that original

3366

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:29,359

slash

3367

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:32,719

uh les paul was a knockoff

3368

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,920

did you know that i did not know the

3369

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:36,800

original

3370

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:40,840

slash les paul was a

3371

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:43,760

copy that's right

3372

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:46,719

uh you can there's tons of history on it

3373

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:47,359

that was

3374

02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:50,639

bought by um uh sold

3375

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,160

by uh oh man oh

3376

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:56,639

oh i apologize friend of mine has a

3377

02:18:02,469 --> 02:17:59,040

guitar shop next to guitar center

3378

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:02,479

um uh called i think it's the guitar

3379

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:04,319

shop or whatever it doesn't matter

3380

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:07,920

and that's where slash got the guitar

3381

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:11,439

and oh no kidding yeah yeah go read

3382

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:14,559

that's a fact that's a fact i i i've

3383

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,000

been doing nothing but reading for

3384

02:18:20,790 --> 02:18:18,559

almost two years now man

3385

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:20,800

it's a fact though that's a fact the the

3386

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:24,240

slash les paul was a knockoff

3387

02:18:31,110 --> 02:18:27,280

that's right so the gibson

3388

02:18:32,869 --> 02:18:31,120

slash guitar that's out there right now

3389

02:18:36,070 --> 02:18:32,879

is a copy of a copy

3390

02:18:37,830 --> 02:18:36,080

[Laughter]

3391

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:37,840

i'll talk to you hey rick man it's great

3392

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:39,519

to hear your voice man i hope the

3393

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:41,040

family's doing well

3394

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:42,559

and i look forward to hanging out with

3395

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:44,479

you again

3396

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:47,760

yeah man hey my dad mike uming and uh

3397

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:52,080

alex from strata they all say hi oh

3398

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:54,559

man you guys that is still one of the

3399

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:56,880

coolest events that ever went down

3400

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,479

and i'm glad that you guys did all of

3401

02:19:03,429 --> 02:19:00,479

that together that it's still

3402

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:03,439

i think about it all the time just

3403

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:04,319

watching

3404

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:07,679

online yes squatching i'll talk to you

3405

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,559

rick behave and be well my friend

3406

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:12,960

youtube man take it easy there you go

3407

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:14,639

that is the original

3408

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:16,399

go beckley tappy that's the original

3409

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:17,840

fade or not right there

3410

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:23,120

rick sinnotts just called into the show

3411

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:25,679

i am just i'm beside myself i can't

3412

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:26,559

believe it

3413

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:28,240

rick sent it let's go back to the phones

3414

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:29,599

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3415

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:31,200

calling

3416

02:19:34,790 --> 02:19:34,000

uh hello mr goodnight my name is

3417

02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:34,800

honoring

3418

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:36,719

uh i'm coming from north carolina hi

3419

02:19:40,469 --> 02:19:38,880

what's your name uh

3420

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:40,479

uh it's a turkish name i'm originally

3421

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:43,120

from turkey uh owner

3422

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:45,840

okay i i ca i can't even repeat that so

3423

02:19:50,309 --> 02:19:47,040

let's just let that go

3424

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:50,319

how's that well if you want me to spell

3425

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:51,840

it i can spell the last name

3426

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:55,120

i am ce i'm a professor of economics in

3427

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:56,000

north carolina

3428

02:20:01,990 --> 02:19:59,600

but i'm originally from turkey okay

3429

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:02,000

and um you're always saying don't be

3430

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:03,680

happy go back to certainly go back to

3431

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:05,439

japan so i said like i just

3432

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:07,520

let me call him and like thank him while

3433

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,680

watching him on the youtube

3434

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:11,840

it's a great blue shirt yes you have

3435

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:15,590

me and my wife they're watching you

3436

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:18,479

right now and um

3437

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,760

it's a very very interesting site uh

3438

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:23,439

and i really appreciate that you're

3439

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:26,000

giving uh

3440

02:20:32,389 --> 02:20:29,040

the value that this site needs

3441

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:32,399

in mainstream uh

3442

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:35,200

archaeology science i think there are

3443

02:20:39,270 --> 02:20:36,000

some

3444

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,280

dates that are misrepresented

3445

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:41,439

and i'm saying this as a person who's

3446

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:44,080

working in mainstream science

3447

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:47,600

so um i wish i could

3448

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:51,120

met you uh in the last starbucks usa

3449

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:52,240

conference in

3450

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,840

last november with the remote viewing

3451

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:56,960

and

3452

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,520

ufo topics that the paolo harris uh

3453

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,520

organized we were there

3454

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:03,120

uh i think you're going to go to the

3455

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:04,800

next one yeah i'm gonna go to am i

3456

02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:05,280

correct

3457

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:07,359

yep i'll be hosting and speaking at the

3458

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:09,200

next one i look forward to it

3459

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:12,479

let me go back hold on for a second uh

3460

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:15,520

you've been to gobekli tappy

3461

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:18,960

yes i've been there and and and and and

3462

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:21,840

how does it how what's the impact like

3463

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:23,520

when you go to a site

3464

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:26,080

like that with so much importance to

3465

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:28,880

humanity what's it like

3466

02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:32,080

well first of all um unfortunately i've

3467

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:32,800

been there

3468

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:36,640

after uh clash schmidt died

3469

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:39,040

and the class schmidt is the german

3470

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:41,120

archaeologist

3471

02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:42,800

who is basically doing doing the

3472

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:44,399

original excavation

3473

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:47,600

that's right and um and um after

3474

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:50,640

he died i've been there because at that

3475

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:51,120

time

3476

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:54,240

the site was not very well known i mean

3477

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:56,160

there are some rumors but

3478

02:22:02,790 --> 02:21:59,680

there were a lot of uh problems about uh

3479

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:02,800

finding the exact or approximate date

3480

02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:04,080

that the

3481

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:07,359

whole site was built and not only built

3482

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:08,240

but

3483

02:22:13,270 --> 02:22:10,800

deliberately buried underground that's

3484

02:22:19,510 --> 02:22:16,630

and um what do you have right now a car

3485

02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:19,520

according to grant's uh radar

3486

02:22:24,309 --> 02:22:21,200

penetration data

3487

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:24,319

that's uh approximately

3488

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:26,960

what we have underground is 50 times

3489

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:28,880

more than what we have owned above

3490

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,200

yeah pretty exciting isn't it i mean

3491

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,600

it's it's mind-blowing when we look at

3492

02:22:38,550 --> 02:22:35,439

it like that there is

3493

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:38,560

so much more to discover

3494

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:42,560

um the thing is this um

3495

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:46,080

turkey's uh geographical location

3496

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:49,120

is also called asia miners and

3497

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:52,319

it's been one of the uh center

3498

02:22:57,910 --> 02:22:55,359

technical highways through uh

3499

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:57,920

that the civilization used from

3500

02:23:03,990 --> 02:23:00,399

immigration or migration patterns from

3501

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:04,000

asia to europe mostly

3502

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:06,800

that's uh the time where we have a lot

3503

02:23:12,710 --> 02:23:10,319

of trades and two trade um

3504

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,720

pathways are going through that region

3505

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,319

and that region also belongs in the

3506

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:16,080

mesopotamia area

3507

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:19,280

where sumerians also leaps

3508

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:22,080

and we can't forget uh and probably most

3509

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:23,439

importantly

3510

02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:28,640

is that it was the armenian highlands

3511

02:23:35,590 --> 02:23:32,160

and that that entire region when

3512

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:35,600

you know we went from c to c and

3513

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:37,760

uh today it's modern-day turkey we

3514

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:38,800

understand that

3515

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:41,920

but back then don't worry about it i'm

3516

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:44,000

not i have a lot of armenian france

3517

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:46,399

yeah yeah no you but you understand what

3518

02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:47,600

i'm saying

3519

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:50,800

and of course yeah and it's it's

3520

02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:51,680

importance

3521

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:55,439

of in history is uh

3522

02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:57,520

it's it cannot be measured and i keep

3523

02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:58,560

saying it all the time

3524

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:01,600

it cannot be measurable but the problem

3525

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,840

is the assuming

3526

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:06,080

okay do we know the exact states the

3527

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,240

pyramids was built

3528

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:09,760

but let alone the vitamins that the

3529

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:11,439

things for example

3530

02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:17,830

and the time Nile river was going

3531

02:24:23,110 --> 02:24:19,600

through and left that erosion

3532

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:23,120

is at least as early as 10 000 bc

3533

02:24:30,710 --> 02:24:28,399

that's right and we have a

3534

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:30,720

what mainstream science is looking for

3535

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:32,640

evidence water erosion that the

3536

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,160

river passes through and Nile rivers

3537

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:38,960

uh direction or pathway has changed

3538

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:42,080

after bc 1000

3539

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:45,840

also the pyramids were aligned exactly

3540

02:24:51,990 --> 02:24:48,479

like orion belt

3541

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:52,000

and if you look at the true north and

3542

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:53,600

the magnetic node

3543

02:25:00,309 --> 02:24:56,880

the orion belt exactly

3544

02:25:00,319 --> 02:25:06,230

as late as 12 500 bc

3545

02:25:06,240 --> 02:25:15,270

and i think it's represented there and

3546

02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:18,710

the projection is not even one degree

3547

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:19,439

misalignment

3548

02:25:23,990 --> 02:25:22,960

yeah yeah yeah yeah and and and we are

3549

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:24,000

finding out more

3550

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,280

and more now the question that i have

3551

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:29,760

which i think all of us should have is

3552

02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:30,880

that

3553

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:34,640

are we looking at

3554

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:44,399

don't understand altogether

3555

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,920

what is the purpose of gobekli tapi and

3556

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:48,960

it certainly

3557

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:51,280

isn't a defensive structure there's no

3558

02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,000

weapons

3559

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,160

there's a person economics professor

3560

02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:56,399

working in the mainstream sites

3561

02:26:03,429 --> 02:25:59,439

i think archaeologists

3562

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:03,439

should stop insisting on

3563

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:06,880

invalidated or disproved

3564

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:15,510

uh i wait for that day i wait for that

3565

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:16,640

david

3566

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:24,870

the civilization built temple is it

3567

02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:26,720

maybe firebase are older

3568

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:28,960

well it's sitting on top of something

3569

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:31,600

older we know that already right

3570

02:26:37,030 --> 02:26:34,640

but it's it is there another

3571

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,040

history the history is telling us that

3572

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:39,200

whatever we are told

3573

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:41,280

and that's why i got into this subject a

3574

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:42,240

lot

3575

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:45,840

is excuse my french bologna

3576

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:48,640

yeah i know i know i know and but you

3577

02:26:51,110 --> 02:26:49,600

know what

3578

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:51,120

you know academic conference present the

3579

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:53,439

paper like this that i have a lot of

3580

02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:56,399

um opponent theories that they are

3581

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:58,640

making sense based on the data and i'm

3582

02:27:03,190 --> 02:26:59,840

trying to say that no

3583

02:27:06,150 --> 02:27:03,200

my way is just play uh

3584

02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:06,160

an agenda that egyptologists are lacking

3585

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:06,560

through

3586

02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:09,760

isn't it well and when

3587

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:12,880

we know that it's the oldest megalithic

3588

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:15,680

site right now on planet earth 7 000

3589

02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:16,000

years

3590

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:18,720

older than the pyramids we we know this

3591

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:20,319

but

3592

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:23,120

it wasn't supposed to exist what are we

3593

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:25,840

going to do when we find another gobekli

3594

02:27:29,270 --> 02:27:26,720

tepe

3595

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:29,280

but it's in north america or it's in

3596

02:27:33,349 --> 02:27:30,479

australia

3597

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:33,359

or it's in south america that's what i'm

3598

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:34,399

waiting for

3599

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:36,640

and i want you to enjoy the rest of your

3600

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:39,120

weekend thank you so much

3601
02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:42,319
thank you very much and um uh i hope

3602
02:27:48,389 --> 02:27:46,240
this epidemic crisis is not going to um

3603
02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:48,399
allow people to come to the conference

3604
02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:50,399
if if things get normalized

3605
02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:52,319
i'll be there i'd like to meet you yeah

3606
02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:53,600
and we'll shake hands

3607
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:56,800
thank you so much and go backly tappy

3608
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:59,200
thank you it's a great phone call right

3609
02:28:02,710 --> 02:28:00,000
there

3610
02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,720
and i i need to take a break and if you

3611
02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:04,479
are on hold

3612
02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:07,760
uh stay right there i will get to

3613
02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:11,840

everybody and i'm like oops i didn't

3614

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:12,960

mute

3615

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:16,880

right here this is fade to black

3616

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:18,399

i'm your host jimmy church thursday

3617

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:21,040

night fader night open lines all night

3618

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:23,120

long seven four seven two two eight two

3619

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:23,920

zero five

3620

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:27,680

one seven four seven two two eight

3621

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:29,520

two zero five one you can follow me on

3622

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:32,399

twitter at jchurchradio

3623

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:34,720

hashtag f2b is the sandbox on twitter

3624

02:28:39,910 --> 02:28:36,800

hashtag f2bq

3625

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:39,920

is fade to black questions on twitter

3626

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:40,800

aye

3627

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:44,640

short break

3628

02:29:04,710 --> 02:29:02,230

hey what up y'all your girlfriend fox

3629

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:04,720

here and you are listening to my boy

3630

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:13,190

despite popular opinion reading a book

3631

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,230

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3632

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:24,240

and i take life change tea

3633

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:27,439

supplements every single day it's what i

3634

02:29:30,670 --> 02:29:28,160

do

3635

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:30,680

click on their banner at

3636

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,469

when you take the beans from central

3637

02:29:39,670 --> 02:29:39,120

america with dashes of indonesian and

3638

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:39,680

african

3639

02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:41,920

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3640

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:44,000

side of fade to black

3641

02:29:50,150 --> 02:29:47,200

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3642

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:50,160

introducing the fade to black blend from

3643

02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:50,880

river moon

3644

02:29:56,950 --> 02:29:56,479

customized roast was created for the

3645

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:56,960

love

3646

02:30:01,429 --> 02:30:00,080

of fade to black the alchemy of

3647

02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:01,439

masterful roasting

3648

02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:04,240

and smoking the beans is in every sip of

3649

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:05,600

this full-bodied

3650

02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:09,200

dark java i need my coffee doc

3651
02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:11,760
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3652
02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:12,720
highlights

3653
02:30:17,270 --> 02:30:15,280
just like the bunker leaning further

3654
02:30:19,990 --> 02:30:17,280
into the darkness of the roast

3655
02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:20,000
is fade to black blend from river moon

3656
02:30:22,590 --> 02:30:20,880
coffee

3657
02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,600
just click on the banner at

3658
02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:24,640
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3659
02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:25,040
code

3660
02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:27,680
f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

3661
02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:29,520
your order today

3662
02:30:35,030 --> 02:30:33,040
go back lee teppy

3663
02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:35,040

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3664

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:36,640

best-selling author and the founder of

3665

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:38,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3666

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:40,000

my team we have built a

3667

02:30:43,830 --> 02:30:42,240

all new contest streaming tv platform

3668

02:30:44,389 --> 02:30:43,840

designed with every family member in

3669

02:30:45,910 --> 02:30:44,399

mind

3670

02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,920

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3671

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:47,600

world and attend lectures and workshops

3672

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:49,040

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3673

02:30:52,309 --> 02:30:49,680

able to

3674

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:52,319

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3675

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:53,040

tv

3676

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:54,720

there are dozens of workshops and

3677

02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:56,560

lectures from speakers you know and love

3678

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:58,640

we have also included amazing categories

3679

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,560

to assure that your consciousness is

3680

02:31:03,030 --> 02:31:02,399

entertained and elevating on a daily

3681

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,040

basis

3682

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:05,120

amazing interviews ancient history

3683

02:31:08,309 --> 02:31:06,319

ascension knowledge

3684

02:31:09,429 --> 02:31:08,319

wisdom teachings documentaries

3685

02:31:11,670 --> 02:31:09,439

conspiracies

3686

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,680

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3687

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:14,000

cooking meditations finance yoga

3688

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,840

and so much more to start your free

3689

02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:18,160

trial on any mobile device or computer

3690

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:20,880

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3691

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:22,560

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3692

02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:25,680

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3693

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:28,080

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3694

02:31:32,309 --> 02:31:30,160

today

3695

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,319

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3696

02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:34,640

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3697

02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:35,520

radio app

3698

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:38,479

from talk stream live you'll find a

3699

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:40,319

great selection of talk shows covering

3700

02:31:44,469 --> 02:31:41,359

ufos

3701
02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:44,479
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3702
02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:46,880
download the paranormal radio app now

3703
02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:48,640
and start listening to the very best in

3704
02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,560
paranormal talk entertainment

3705
02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:52,080
including the network you're listening

3706
02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:54,960
to right now the paranormal radio app

3707
02:32:07,590 --> 02:31:57,760
free in google play and the ios app

3708
02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,230
come join us for the star works ufos and

3709
02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,479
artificial intelligence conference

3710
02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:14,479
november 6th through the 8th at the

3711
02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,439
aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3712
02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:20,000
a full weekend of events with grant

3713
02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:20,560

cameron

3714

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:23,520

james fox alan stivelman sid goldberg

3715

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,640

jaime massan

3716

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:27,520

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

3717

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:29,840

great speakers and presenters

3718

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:32,399

special fade to black sky watches with

3719

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:34,880

hoffman's optics on thursday and friday

3720

02:32:37,990 --> 02:32:35,520

nights

3721

02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:38,000

movie premieres a cocktail party a

3722

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:39,439

dinner gala

3723

02:32:44,469 --> 02:32:42,160

get your discount ticket packages today

3724

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,479

at starworksusa.com

3725

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:46,800

i'll be there along with the entire fade

3726

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:47,760

to black crew

3727

02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:50,080

start planning your weekend now for the

3728

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:51,920

star works ufos and artificial

3729

02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:53,120

intelligence conference

3730

02:32:56,309 --> 02:32:54,960

november 6th through the 8th at the

3731

02:32:59,790 --> 02:32:56,319

aquarius resort

3732

02:33:01,270 --> 02:32:59,800

in laughlin nevada just visit

3733

02:33:04,830 --> 02:33:01,280

starworksusa.com

3734

02:33:08,670 --> 02:33:04,840

go backly tappy it's not a lifestyle we

3735

02:33:15,510 --> 02:33:08,680

chose we were born this way

3736

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:21,620

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3737

02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:35,030

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3738

02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:36,640

jimmy church thursday night fader night

3739

02:33:41,910 --> 02:33:38,720

last segment of the show

3740

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:45,349

talking about uh caller calling and

3741

02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:48,240

mentioning kathleen kennedy i think it

3742

02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:50,000

was uh chris from new york i could be

3743

02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:50,800

wrong

3744

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:53,439

but uh and and i went back and looked

3745

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:54,000

okay

3746

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:57,439

kathleen kennedy uh a name in hollywood

3747

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:59,200

that everybody knows but she was the

3748

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:01,040

executive producer

3749

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:07,359

okay and i'm just gonna just

3750

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:09,439

scroll through this list it's it's

3751
02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,120
incredible e.t

3752
02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:13,680
the extraterrestrial poltergeist

3753
02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:15,120
twilight zone the movie

3754
02:34:22,309 --> 02:34:18,240
indiana jones and the temple of doom

3755
02:34:24,870 --> 02:34:22,319
gremlins the goonies back to the future

3756
02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:24,880
the color purple the money pit an

3757
02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:26,240
american tail

3758
02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:29,200
inner space empire of the sun batteries

3759
02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:30,399
not included

3760
02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:32,800
who framed roger rabbit the land before

3761
02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:33,680
time

3762
02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:36,160
uh back to the future part two joe

3763
02:34:41,870 --> 02:34:38,399

versus the volcano back to the

3764

02:34:45,270 --> 02:34:41,880

future part three uh gremlins two

3765

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:45,280

arachnophobia uh the tv

3766

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:48,080

series back to the future cape fear

3767

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:50,160

brief history of time

3768

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:53,040

fielvel goes west uh an american town

3769

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:54,080

hook

3770

02:35:02,550 --> 02:34:58,640

uh i'm just going i'm gonna continue uh

3771

02:35:06,309 --> 02:35:02,560

alive jurassic park uh

3772

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:06,319

schindler's list uh milk money

3773

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:09,760

the bridges of madison county congo

3774

02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:11,520

uh the indian and the cupboard great

3775

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:13,120

movie balto

3776

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:16,640

uh the best of roger rabbit twister

3777

02:35:24,710 --> 02:35:20,160

jurassic park the lost world the sixth

3778

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:24,720

sense uh ai artificial intelligence

3779

02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:27,920

jurassic park three signs

3780

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:31,120

seabiscuit war the worlds

3781

02:35:38,790 --> 02:35:35,520

uh munich uh persopolis

3782

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:38,800

uh i can go on indiana jones uh kingdom

3783

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:40,800

of the crystal skull

3784

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,000

it's just like it it just goes on and on

3785

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:46,560

and on and i i can continue

3786

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:48,399

uh all the way through to the

3787

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:50,560

mandalorian and now she's involved with

3788

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:52,399

star wars and

3789

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:55,680

and and lucas and and so forth but

3790

02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:58,720

continues on kathleen kennedy has

3791

02:36:02,710 --> 02:36:00,560

uh executive produced some of the most

3792

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:02,720

important films ever in hollywood

3793

02:36:09,270 --> 02:36:06,720

so uh yeah i'm

3794

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:09,280

just gonna let that one go and leave it

3795

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:10,640

right there let's go back to the phones

3796

02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:12,080

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3797

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,920

calling

3798

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,240

ah this terry go back with happy hey

3799

02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:18,720

terry how are you

3800

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:21,120

man i just got off vacation i've been up

3801
02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:22,080
in mackinac

3802
02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:25,120
island for the week with the family and

3803
02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:26,960
we just rolled back in here tonight and

3804
02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:28,479
i thought man i'm gonna jump on a little

3805
02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:29,600
fader night while i

3806
02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:32,479
use these uh hoffman optics jimmy church

3807
02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:33,120
blue

3808
02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:35,120
night vision goggles yeah right on man

3809
02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:38,319
did you cross the bridge

3810
02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:41,439
we did we did we crossed up there we

3811
02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:42,960
didn't get to go up to canada but we

3812
02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:43,920
crossed over

3813
02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:47,040

the bridge and then uh we rode the ferry

3814

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:48,000

out to the island

3815

02:36:52,150 --> 02:36:50,960

yeah so cool man i've done it i've done

3816

02:36:56,150 --> 02:36:52,160

it twice

3817

02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:56,160

in my life um most people in the united

3818

02:37:00,309 --> 02:36:57,040

states

3819

02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,319

have no idea about the u.p they don't

3820

02:37:04,710 --> 02:37:02,160

they don't even know that yeah they

3821

02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:04,720

don't even know that it exists and

3822

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:06,560

if you ever get a chance that's a real

3823

02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:08,080

road trip man

3824

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:10,800

uh to go across michigan and then to hit

3825

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:11,600

the bridge

3826

02:37:15,670 --> 02:37:14,319

and and head over to eup but it's uh

3827

02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:15,680

pretty incredible up there

3828

02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:19,439

so welcome back yeah yeah we had a great

3829

02:37:23,349 --> 02:37:21,280

time you know it was nice the

3830

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:23,359

the verizon cell phones weren't working

3831

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:25,280

real good up there

3832

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:28,319

and uh it kind of forced us all to kind

3833

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:28,800

of

3834

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:32,880

you know skip rocks and have fun and

3835

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:34,240

you know it kind of takes you back in

3836

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:35,520

time a little bit because they don't

3837

02:37:39,830 --> 02:37:38,160

allow motorized vehicles on the island

3838

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:39,840

and so it's either you're riding a

3839

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:42,479

bicycle or a horse and uh

3840

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:44,399

we did a little night vision watching we

3841

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:46,000

got to see the comment

3842

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:49,120

um didn't see much else but we did see

3843

02:37:51,510 --> 02:37:49,840

the comment

3844

02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:51,520

i haven't seen that i haven't seen the

3845

02:37:57,190 --> 02:37:54,960

comment yet how how cool is it

3846

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:57,200

it is it's neat it looks like a giant

3847

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:59,600

flashlight just popping out of the dark

3848

02:38:04,230 --> 02:38:02,240

right right that's kind of the best way

3849

02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:04,240

i can explain it so

3850

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:06,800

it was uh it was pretty neat to see it

3851

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:08,160

you know it's pretty dark up there on

3852

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:09,439

that island too at night

3853

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:14,240

yeah yeah yeah yeah i think tonight

3854

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:15,840

tonight and tomorrow night is the

3855

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:18,640

closest it's going to get to earth am i

3856

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:21,920

understanding that correctly

3857

02:38:25,830 --> 02:38:24,399

i i think you probably know a little bit

3858

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:25,840

more about it than i do i'm just an old

3859

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:27,040

farm boy from indiana

3860

02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:30,160

yeah stop it harvesting the fall stop

3861

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:33,040

it stop it so uh what else what else is

3862

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:34,479

going on man what's up

3863

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:37,520

what's on your mind well you know i

3864

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:40,160

i tell you why i uh i listened to your

3865

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,000

thing the other day your show and

3866

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:45,040

about unfollowing and stuff

3867

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:48,240

and i tried it i started cleaning up my

3868

02:38:52,389 --> 02:38:50,000

list too and you know what it does make

3869

02:38:54,870 --> 02:38:52,399

you feel a bit lighter and

3870

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:54,880

you know you don't feel that tense not

3871

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:56,000

in your gut

3872

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:58,240

right and uh and and then after

3873

02:39:00,710 --> 02:39:00,240

listening to billy last night with his

3874

02:39:03,429 --> 02:39:00,720

different

3875

02:39:05,429 --> 02:39:03,439

chants and you know he's just uh he's

3876

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:05,439

just got a cool vibe working on him

3877

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,240

right now man

3878

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,240

and i'll tell you he's uh he's right

3879

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,319

it's uh

3880

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,200

it's time that people start you know

3881

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,960

getting into some self-improvement

3882

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,600

and start making themselves a little bit

3883

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:19,200

better and making a better life for the

3884

02:39:22,790 --> 02:39:20,880

family you know

3885

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,800

you know i think we're all getting a

3886

02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:24,880

little bit

3887

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:28,240

tired the mainstream media

3888

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:31,439

and social media and the divisiveness

3889

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:32,960

and the anger

3890

02:39:37,030 --> 02:39:34,960

and the things and we're all pent up

3891

02:39:38,309 --> 02:39:37,040

we're all you know locked in

3892

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:38,319

and we're all questioning what the

3893

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:40,160

future is um

3894

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:43,439

but the best thing that we can do

3895

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:46,240

is is just to try to avoid the

3896

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:47,680

negativity

3897

02:39:54,309 --> 02:39:50,800

um it's hard man it's hard to do

3898

02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:54,319

and i get it but i got to tell you

3899

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:57,120

my uh my social media feed is cleaned up

3900

02:40:01,910 --> 02:39:57,680

and

3901

02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:01,920

it it i it's uh it was easy to do

3902

02:40:09,429 --> 02:40:06,080

and what i found is that there were

3903

02:40:10,150 --> 02:40:09,439

uh probably a few dozen players out

3904

02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:10,160

there

3905

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:13,359

that i i don't know who they are um

3906

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:16,479

that were getting shared and and played

3907

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:17,040

out there

3908

02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:19,439

in twitter and facebook i just

3909

02:40:24,550 --> 02:40:20,720

unfollowed

3910

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:24,560

and it's it's it's coming from

3911

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:26,720

maybe when i say a few dozen it's

3912

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,479

probably a low number

3913

02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:30,640

but i don't know how many of these

3914

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:32,319

different groups and people and things

3915

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,680

that were posting the stuff that i

3916

02:40:37,830 --> 02:40:34,800

unfollowed

3917

02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:37,840

but it's absolutely amazing

3918

02:40:43,510 --> 02:40:41,600

how my news feed has been cleaned up

3919

02:40:45,269 --> 02:40:43,520

it's uh and you don't feel and you don't

3920

02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:45,279

feel all stressed out after you look at

3921

02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:47,200

it you don't feel stressed out that's

3922

02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:49,760

you don't feel stressed out and i don't

3923

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:50,640

like that feeling

3924

02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:53,840

i'm just done with it and it's it

3925

02:41:00,070 --> 02:40:57,279

the the reasons for it terry

3926
02:41:00,710 --> 02:41:00,080
are simple they're they're trying to

3927
02:41:03,269 --> 02:41:00,720
affect

3928
02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:03,279
people and and they and they know that

3929
02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:04,880
it works

3930
02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:10,880
it is and you know what what even

3931
02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:13,200
concerns me more as i was listening to

3932
02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:14,240
uh

3933
02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:17,920
overheard a conversation

3934
02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:20,800
at the grand hotel and these guys were

3935
02:41:25,190 --> 02:41:21,920
talking about the

3936
02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:25,200
neural link with elon musk and the guy

3937
02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,160
said

3938
02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,399

i've heard that he's gonna be able to

3939

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:30,240

you'll be able to play a song and you

3940

02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:32,080

won't even have to have headphones on

3941

02:41:35,349 --> 02:41:33,520

it'll just play the music

3942

02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:35,359

in your brain that's right and i'm just

3943

02:41:40,469 --> 02:41:37,760

sitting there going that's fantastic

3944

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:40,479

until somebody hacks it and starts

3945

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:41,840

playing something you don't want going

3946

02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:43,279

on in your brain that's right

3947

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,319

can you think mk ultra part 12. and you

3948

02:41:50,550 --> 02:41:49,200

well yeah not only that but you don't

3949

02:41:52,770 --> 02:41:50,560

know

3950

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,780

right the voice is in my head

3951
02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:54,640

[Laughter]

3952
02:42:00,550 --> 02:41:58,560

oh man oh man so

3953
02:42:01,590 --> 02:42:00,560

how's the family man everything good in

3954
02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:01,600

your world

3955
02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:04,080

yeah everything's good man everybody's

3956
02:42:08,150 --> 02:42:05,920

healthy so far and

3957
02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:08,160

uh all my friends i had about four or

3958
02:42:11,830 --> 02:42:09,840

five friends in the last two weeks that

3959
02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,840

contracted and their families contracted

3960
02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,200

that virus and

3961
02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:14,960

they've all recovered and they're all

3962
02:42:18,550 --> 02:42:17,040

doing great and

3963
02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:18,560

in fact i think a couple of them on

3964

02:42:21,750 --> 02:42:21,040

vacation and i'll tell you what i mean

3965

02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:21,760

it's it's

3966

02:42:25,030 --> 02:42:24,000

nice to start hearing some good news

3967

02:42:26,950 --> 02:42:25,040

yeah exactly

3968

02:42:29,030 --> 02:42:26,960

i couldn't agree with you more terry

3969

02:42:30,870 --> 02:42:29,040

well all the best to you and your family

3970

02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:30,880

thank you for checking in and i'm glad

3971

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:33,120

you guys got a family vacay road trip

3972

02:42:36,870 --> 02:42:36,319

in hey man we needed it and go beckley

3973

02:42:39,429 --> 02:42:36,880

teppy

3974

02:42:41,510 --> 02:42:39,439

especially that that sassy rock that

3975

02:42:43,590 --> 02:42:41,520

sassy southerner road girl

3976

02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:43,600

as she needs to double up on her go back

3977

02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:45,439

with happy tonight and so does deb from

3978

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:46,399

sacramento

3979

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:48,800

that's that's what i'm talking about a

3980

02:42:53,269 --> 02:42:51,279

big shout out to eric the awakening man

3981

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:53,279

i haven't seen him on social media in a

3982

02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:55,120

while i need to hear about another

3983

02:43:01,830 --> 02:43:00,710

i think he's got some more to disclose

3984

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:01,840

to us and

3985

02:43:06,790 --> 02:43:04,800

we'll get him on the show here soon

3986

02:43:07,750 --> 02:43:06,800

sounds good man go back to the cafe and

3987

02:43:10,710 --> 02:43:07,760

have a great weekend

3988

02:43:11,910 --> 02:43:10,720

you too terry terry from nap town

3989

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:11,920

checking in from

3990

02:43:17,269 --> 02:43:15,040

indianapolis and the uh

3991

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:17,279

the mackinac island bridge when you go

3992

02:43:21,510 --> 02:43:18,160

up uh

3993

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:21,520

to the very tippy top of

3994

02:43:27,190 --> 02:43:24,720

of michigan is is incredible

3995

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:27,200

and it's huge by the way i don't know

3996

02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:28,000

how many

3997

02:43:31,349 --> 02:43:30,560

well i went across it when i was uh a

3998

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:31,359

kid

3999

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:33,520

and it seemed like it just went on for

4000

02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:36,399

forever for miles and miles and miles

4001

02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:38,080

but uh it's just great up there it's

4002

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:40,080

absolutely great let's uh get back to

4003

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:41,359

the phones hi you're live on fade to

4004

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:50,230

you're live

4005

02:44:02,389 --> 02:43:58,950

ah i'm gonna hate yes

4006

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:02,399

i'm here yes okay

4007

02:44:06,550 --> 02:44:05,520

who's calling uh dancers out west

4008

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:06,560

virginia

4009

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:16,000

hey dan we can barely hear you man okay

4010

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,040

is that better okay what's on your mind

4011

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:22,000

okay at least you uh talk about your

4012

02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:24,479

audio stream the other night

4013

02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:27,920

and i didn't work on windows 10

4014

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:31,279

and i got thinking about that and i

4015

02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:34,479

saved the same here i've keep all this

4016

02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:35,600

old stuff

4017

02:44:42,150 --> 02:44:39,279

back from years ago and

4018

02:44:43,429 --> 02:44:42,160

there was a song by neil young that fits

4019

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:43,439

that description

4020

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:46,720

very well it's called a piece of crap

4021

02:44:52,710 --> 02:44:50,399

back in 1974 yeah yeah

4022

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:52,720

and then i i thought you'd get a kick

4023

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:54,560

out of that that's why i called in

4024

02:44:59,830 --> 02:44:57,920

thank you dan and enjoy your weekend

4025

02:45:01,510 --> 02:44:59,840

okay thank you very much jimmy yeah

4026
02:45:02,550 --> 02:45:01,520
thank you dan that's a great phone call

4027
02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:02,560
right there

4028
02:45:09,510 --> 02:45:05,760
and he's talking about uh uh

4029
02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:09,520
neil young a piece of crap he's

4030
02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,240
he's absolutely right with that uh dan

4031
02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:14,240
thank you so much for that

4032
02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:16,880
nothing like a windows 10 drivers let's

4033
02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:18,319
go back to the phones hi you're live on

4034
02:45:31,349 --> 02:45:26,389
you're live

4035
02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:31,359
hold i'll come back to you

4036
02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:34,319
hate to do that hi you're live on fade

4037
02:45:39,750 --> 02:45:36,640
to black who's calling

4038
02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:43,110

hey jimmy yes max from washington hey

4039

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:46,319

uh yep i got you okay

4040

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:49,600

uh awesome peter knight so far man

4041

02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:52,960

uh it kind of seemed like everybody was

4042

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:53,359

kind of

4043

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:55,120

down on all you know and all this stuff

4044

02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:56,640

i mean it's it's it's definitely it's

4045

02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:57,520

definitely uh

4046

02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:59,279

dragging people down everything but

4047

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,279

moods kind of chippered up a little bit

4048

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:03,359

what's that what what was dragging

4049

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:04,960

people down

4050

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,960

well i mean it's just kind of like you

4051
02:46:09,510 --> 02:46:08,479
know people were trying to stay positive

4052
02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:09,520
and everything like that you're just

4053
02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:10,080
talking about

4054
02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:12,080
you know avoiding that negativity oh

4055
02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:14,479
yeah yeah

4056
02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:17,279
yeah so i'm just you know that's kind of

4057
02:46:22,070 --> 02:46:19,359
that's kind of the vibe i'm on to

4058
02:46:23,910 --> 02:46:22,080
uh you know there's all there's gonna be

4059
02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:23,920
this stuff going on here but i think we

4060
02:46:28,469 --> 02:46:25,279
still got to remember

4061
02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:28,479
you know uh this is conscious intention

4062
02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:30,399
we got we gotta this is like a whole

4063
02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:32,240

almost like a clean slate we gotta come

4064

02:46:36,389 --> 02:46:34,080

up we gotta come in here

4065

02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:36,399

and really focus on doing something and

4066

02:46:39,590 --> 02:46:38,160

making some changes because

4067

02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:39,600

i mean you said it yourself it's not

4068

02:46:43,750 --> 02:46:41,200

going to be like it was

4069

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:43,760

no no and what joy what choice do we

4070

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:44,560

have

4071

02:46:48,630 --> 02:46:47,520

i mean what's the alternative the

4072

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,640

alternative is

4073

02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:50,960

is is not good you know it's an

4074

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:51,680

opportunity

4075

02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:53,760

you know and there's an another part of

4076

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:56,560

this that i didn't mention tonight

4077

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:01,439

but with the slowdown of driving

4078

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:04,800

cruise ships airplanes

4079

02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:10,080

right everything so that the pollution

4080

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:13,279

stopped and the air is cleaner

4081

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:14,960

and i'm wondering what this did to

4082

02:47:19,429 --> 02:47:17,040

global warming and

4083

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:19,439

and the lesson that we can take away

4084

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:20,560

from that

4085

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:23,680

that it's easier to reverse

4086

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:25,760

the damages than that we have done to

4087

02:47:31,349 --> 02:47:27,760

this planet than we had thought

4088

02:47:32,790 --> 02:47:31,359

and number two mother earth is very

4089

02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:32,800

forgiving

4090

02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:36,560

right she can she can't fix herself

4091

02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:38,640

all we got to do is just help a little

4092

02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:39,680

bit and

4093

02:47:47,269 --> 02:47:44,000

and what a great lesson to have learned

4094

02:47:50,070 --> 02:47:47,279

that the damages that we were doing

4095

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:50,080

was you know the cruise ships and all

4096

02:47:52,710 --> 02:47:52,160

the airplanes flying all the driving and

4097

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:52,720

things

4098

02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,520

that uh we can we can turn this around

4099

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:57,439

quickly in a matter of months not

4100

02:48:02,950 --> 02:48:01,520

decades yeah they overplayed that they

4101

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:02,960

overplay that for the narrative and

4102

02:48:05,750 --> 02:48:04,000

everything but

4103

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:05,760

you know i mean i didn't i didn't talk

4104

02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:07,200

for very long last night because i

4105

02:48:09,269 --> 02:48:07,680

wanted to

4106

02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:09,279

you know let everybody else get get down

4107

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:11,040

there with billy when i was bringing up

4108

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:12,479

that mass thing but

4109

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:14,160

honestly i'm giving that to the world

4110

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:16,080

man uh so that's like

4111

02:48:19,910 --> 02:48:17,920

it's kind of like i've got it's like

4112

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:19,920

well what are we what are we here for in

4113

02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:21,120

all this madness just like

4114

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:23,439

self-reflection time you know right now

4115

02:48:26,950 --> 02:48:25,680

but uh i'm just gonna send that out to

4116

02:48:28,469 --> 02:48:26,960

to the world you know that's kind of one

4117

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,479

of my little

4118

02:48:32,309 --> 02:48:30,800

i mean why the whole patent deal is not

4119

02:48:33,990 --> 02:48:32,319

to make money but

4120

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:34,000

uh you know that's kind of one thing

4121

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:35,600

i've been working on just like

4122

02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:36,960

at least if you could give it to all the

4123

02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:38,800

people who are like the co-morbids and

4124

02:48:41,910 --> 02:48:40,240

all that stuff you know just

4125

02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:41,920

but nobody else has to wear a mask

4126

02:48:47,110 --> 02:48:43,520

that'd be great well

4127

02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:47,120

and uh just keep it up on social media

4128

02:48:51,830 --> 02:48:48,240

and when you get close

4129

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:51,840

let us know and uh we'll uh we'll send

4130

02:48:55,429 --> 02:48:53,840

it out there for you

4131

02:48:57,030 --> 02:48:55,439

all right and cat told me to tell you

4132

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:57,040

the dodgers are up

4133

02:49:01,269 --> 02:48:59,680

so the giants are looking scared but uh

4134

02:49:03,269 --> 02:49:01,279

all those freaky guys out there

4135

02:49:05,110 --> 02:49:03,279

take it easy and uh go beg for teddy

4136

02:49:06,389 --> 02:49:05,120

jimmy go back late tempe max thank you

4137

02:49:10,150 --> 02:49:06,399

for the phone call

4138

02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:10,160

and enjoy the rest of your weekend

4139

02:49:17,269 --> 02:49:13,520

and uh so with that let's go

4140

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:17,279

over here and uh what a great fader

4141

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:18,080

night tonight

4142

02:49:21,510 --> 02:49:20,560

uh again thank you for all of the phone

4143

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:21,520

calls

4144

02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:23,920

and and all of twitter absolutely

4145

02:49:28,710 --> 02:49:25,040

incredible

4146

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:28,720

and my phone system on the last

4147

02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:32,560

phone call of the night is acting funky

4148

02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:34,720

and uh let me see if i can bring it in

4149

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:35,840

let's see if it's here

4150

02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:37,359

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4151
02:49:42,710 --> 02:49:39,600
calling

4152
02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:42,720
no it's it's i'm looking at it

4153
02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:53,850
dear

4154
02:49:58,550 --> 02:49:56,319
[Music]

4155
02:50:00,469 --> 02:49:58,560
my phone system is locked up i'm gonna

4156
02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:00,479
let everybody know

4157
02:50:08,550 --> 02:50:03,680
it's deb from sacramento

4158
02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:08,560
yep and it's not

4159
02:50:18,630 --> 02:50:12,160
it's not picking up i'm wondering

4160
02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:21,590
okay i'm gonna do this hold on let me

4161
02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:22,000
see if

4162
02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:25,439
i can pull this up

4163
02:50:35,429 --> 02:50:31,110

just stay with me i'm going to see if i

4164

02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:38,550

okay just stay with me

4165

02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:48,790

just stay with me i'm gonna see if i can

4166

02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:51,760

make this happen

4167

02:50:59,429 --> 02:50:55,200

i think i got this sussed out maybe not

4168

02:50:59,439 --> 02:51:03,750

i don't know

4169

02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:07,349

see i'm actually calling deb now

4170

02:51:10,389 --> 02:51:09,120

and she's not picking up the phone no i

4171

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:10,399

don't have technical

4172

02:51:18,309 --> 02:51:13,760

difficulties i was holding deb for last

4173

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:18,319

oh please up uh she's not picking up

4174

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:24,550

and if she's listening right now dead

4175

02:51:30,870 --> 02:51:30,230

i can see right now that you're not

4176
02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:30,880
picking

4177
02:51:48,389 --> 02:51:44,830
oh well i tried hello

4178
02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:48,399
dab yeah i've been on hold and

4179
02:51:52,230 --> 02:51:50,800
i got disconnected the first time and

4180
02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:52,240
and then my phone was i was just now on

4181
02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:53,600
hold my phone was ringing and i was

4182
02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:55,200
ignoring it because i was on hold with

4183
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:55,920
you yeah

4184
02:52:02,790 --> 02:52:00,000
see see you see how you are

4185
02:52:03,990 --> 02:52:02,800
you see how you are i picked up you

4186
02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:04,000
didn't say hello

4187
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:06,880
i picked up again and you were ignoring

4188
02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:07,760

me

4189

02:52:12,309 --> 02:52:09,439

you were just i had young speaker the

4190

02:52:13,910 --> 02:52:12,319

whole time i didn't hear you pick up on

4191

02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:13,920

anyway i'm not buying what you're

4192

02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,960

selling not buying what you're selling

4193

02:52:20,790 --> 02:52:18,640

you're delusional dude i think i'm

4194

02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:20,800

talking to a jimmy church clone

4195

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:23,920

come on now what happened to you so

4196

02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:25,920

here's the deal welcome back we missed

4197

02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:27,439

you very much

4198

02:52:31,590 --> 02:52:29,760

um the day that you posted your on the

4199

02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,600

road video

4200

02:52:35,790 --> 02:52:33,279

man you know if you wanted to set the

4201
02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:35,800
sandbox on fire with conspiracy theories

4202
02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:36,960
congratulations

4203
02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,240
all right maybe i'll do it maybe i'll do

4204
02:52:44,870 --> 02:52:42,720
it again

4205
02:52:46,230 --> 02:52:44,880
are you there i said maybe i'll do it

4206
02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:46,240
again

4207
02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:48,479
if you had to do over would you do it

4208
02:52:52,790 --> 02:52:49,520
that way again

4209
02:52:53,750 --> 02:52:52,800
i i didn't do anything strange i do oh

4210
02:52:57,750 --> 02:52:53,760
i'm not saying

4211
02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,760
well yeah why not

4212
02:53:01,590 --> 02:53:00,000
why not it was cool it was fun it was

4213
02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:01,600

great yeah

4214

02:53:07,510 --> 02:53:05,840

yeah so so um oh god now you totally

4215

02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:07,520

threw me off because i had questions for

4216

02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:09,359

you let me think here hold on

4217

02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:12,479

um while you were on your road taking

4218

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:14,000

your week off

4219

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:17,120

out there you know doing your thing did

4220

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:17,920

you

4221

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:22,319

publicly recognized by anybody

4222

02:53:28,710 --> 02:53:26,000

no no no no

4223

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:28,720

okay when you did your photo op with

4224

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:29,600

bigfoot

4225

02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:34,560

right were you in felton

4226
02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:39,120
uh no okay because there's a discovery

4227
02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:41,439
bigfoot museum in felton california it's

4228
02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:43,439
up above santa cruz

4229
02:53:47,110 --> 02:53:45,520
and that picture looks just like i've

4230
02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:47,120
been there i've been to that museum

4231
02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:48,479
it looked just like the photo of one of

4232
02:53:53,269 --> 02:53:50,240
the photo op places that they have right

4233
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:57,190
i was hundreds of miles from santa cruz

4234
02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:00,560
were you in willow creek uh

4235
02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:03,760
no okay because those were the two spots

4236
02:54:08,150 --> 02:54:05,279
i thought oh he's

4237
02:54:09,830 --> 02:54:08,160
you know on his journeys well it was it

4238
02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:09,840

was kind of funny i was watching people

4239

02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:11,359

try to guess

4240

02:54:17,670 --> 02:54:14,720

and nobody nobody figured it out so

4241

02:54:18,550 --> 02:54:17,680

it's gonna stay where it is you're not

4242

02:54:23,630 --> 02:54:18,560

gonna tell us

4243

02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:23,640

no what happened to open disclosure and

4244

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:24,800

transparency

4245

02:54:31,349 --> 02:54:28,240

and come on now so anyway

4246

02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:31,359

anyway what else is going on what did

4247

02:54:35,429 --> 02:54:31,600

you

4248

02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:35,439

new york times article today

4249

02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:38,560

i didn't read it didn't even read it um

4250

02:54:42,230 --> 02:54:39,840

because i've already heard

4251

02:54:43,750 --> 02:54:42,240

i've already watched podcasts and things

4252

02:54:45,190 --> 02:54:43,760

talking well like coast to coast the

4253

02:54:45,510 --> 02:54:45,200

other night you were talking about it

4254

02:54:49,269 --> 02:54:45,520

and

4255

02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:49,279

listened to things today that talked

4256

02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:50,000

about it

4257

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:52,560

including what you said and so it's like

4258

02:54:55,670 --> 02:54:54,000

it just doesn't matter fact i saw your

4259

02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:55,680

post earlier today and

4260

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:57,760

under your tweet and it was like nothing

4261

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,880

new here i'm like okay

4262

02:55:01,990 --> 02:55:00,319

well i don't have time to waste on

4263

02:55:04,389 --> 02:55:02,000

nothing new i want to hear new

4264

02:55:06,070 --> 02:55:04,399

stuff and i already know i already know

4265

02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:06,080

what you think about you know the wilson

4266

02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:07,840

davis i know what dolan thinks about it

4267

02:55:12,630 --> 02:55:09,439

you guys have opposing views

4268

02:55:14,070 --> 02:55:12,640

and that's fine you know but when i'm

4269

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:14,080

bored and i have time to

4270

02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:16,960

look into it more i will um but right

4271

02:55:19,349 --> 02:55:18,399

now there's just been other stuff going

4272

02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:19,359

on

4273

02:55:25,750 --> 02:55:22,720

haven't

4274

02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:25,760

had the time uh to go and see what

4275

02:55:29,190 --> 02:55:26,800

everybody is saying

4276

02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:29,200

what's what is everybody else saying

4277

02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:30,160

about

4278

02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:33,600

the article um nothing new

4279

02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:35,680

but basically the consensus is and again

4280

02:55:38,790 --> 02:55:37,279

these are people these are fader knots

4281

02:55:41,030 --> 02:55:38,800

posting saying this stuff

4282

02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:41,040

they've already heard a lot of they

4283

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:42,800

already know everything that we normally

4284

02:55:46,710 --> 02:55:44,800

follow so there's nothing earth shaking

4285

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:46,720

or really new in there

4286

02:55:50,790 --> 02:55:49,600

that's worth talking about that's the

4287

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:50,800

general consensus

4288

02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:52,479

that i've seen and and i've only

4289

02:55:57,750 --> 02:55:54,800

basically seen stuff in the sandbox

4290

02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:57,760

and then um i listened to jordan the

4291

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:58,720

sathers

4292

02:56:01,910 --> 02:56:00,560

thing once in a while and he was talking

4293

02:56:04,790 --> 02:56:01,920

about it too

4294

02:56:05,510 --> 02:56:04,800

but he has a different view right well

4295

02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:05,520

you know

4296

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:08,080

um everyone interprets it differently

4297

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:09,120

you know that

4298

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:11,680

well i think it's going to be

4299

02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:13,200

interesting

4300

02:56:19,510 --> 02:56:16,640

for people to take a closer look it's

4301
02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:19,520
inevitable that this is going to happen

4302
02:56:22,150 --> 02:56:19,840
uh

4303
02:56:23,750 --> 02:56:22,160
inside and outside of the ufo community

4304
02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:23,760
and other journalists out there that are

4305
02:56:28,870 --> 02:56:25,600
going to take a closer look at

4306
02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:28,880
at eric davis and if he wants to go on

4307
02:56:31,269 --> 02:56:30,240
the record and make these kinds of

4308
02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:31,279
statements

4309
02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:34,560
well he is now liable

4310
02:56:38,830 --> 02:56:37,439
he's got to back back this up there's

4311
02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:38,840
he's going to be underneath the

4312
02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:40,560
microscope and

4313
02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:44,080

he he that's a

4314

02:56:51,990 --> 02:56:47,439

very very very bold statement

4315

02:56:55,670 --> 02:56:52,000

to say and that that's going to be

4316

02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:55,680

so much fun to see that unfold now

4317

02:57:02,150 --> 02:56:58,880

i'm gonna say this and i mean it

4318

02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:02,160

i want what eric davis

4319

02:57:10,309 --> 02:57:06,560

said today to be true

4320

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:10,319

i know it's not but i want it to be

4321

02:57:17,429 --> 02:57:14,000

true it's just one of those things i

4322

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:17,439

nobody wants it more than me plenty want

4323

02:57:21,750 --> 02:57:18,479

it the same

4324

02:57:23,670 --> 02:57:21,760

but absolutely i want i want our

4325

02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:23,680

government to be in possession of flying

4326

02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:24,720

saucers and

4327

02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:27,680

let's start talking about it but i can't

4328

02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:30,080

go on the record and state that as fact

4329

02:57:36,630 --> 02:57:33,920

and he did in the new york times

4330

02:57:38,950 --> 02:57:36,640

so and he is involved with all of these

4331

02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:38,960

uh different individuals out there

4332

02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:42,319

so now now you got to put up or shut up

4333

02:57:46,469 --> 02:57:45,120

and if you're not if you can't put up

4334

02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:46,479

and you can't uh

4335

02:57:49,990 --> 02:57:49,520

speak factually and back this up it's

4336

02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:50,000

another

4337

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:54,399

he's going to take down a lot of people

4338

02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:55,359

with them

4339

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:58,399

a lot so we'll see it's going to be fun

4340

02:58:02,550 --> 02:57:59,520

it's going to be fun

4341

02:58:03,830 --> 02:58:02,560

maybe maybe it'll go the other way

4342

02:58:05,349 --> 02:58:03,840

the thing i'm looking forward to i'm

4343

02:58:06,150 --> 02:58:05,359

going to tahoe this weekend with two of

4344

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:06,160

my friends

4345

02:58:10,790 --> 02:58:08,880

one's a total on my page ufo guy the

4346

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:10,800

other one total skeptic

4347

02:58:14,790 --> 02:58:13,040

total skeptic and he reads the new york

4348

02:58:18,309 --> 02:58:14,800

times

4349

02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:18,319

yeah yeah yeah you can open a door

4350

02:58:22,389 --> 02:58:21,040

and you know he is still going to be

4351

02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:22,399

skeptical

4352

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:24,800

but um it's going to open a door to at

4353

02:58:27,670 --> 02:58:26,479

least have a conversation and i'm

4354

02:58:31,190 --> 02:58:27,680

grateful for that

4355

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:33,510

um we don't have a book to play so we're

4356

02:58:36,870 --> 02:58:35,279

just going to drive where the road takes

4357

02:58:38,790 --> 02:58:36,880

us and check out the lake and do

4358

02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:38,800

whatever we want and if we want to spend

4359

02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:40,479

the night we always get free comps and

4360

02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:42,479

heras

4361

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:44,800

yeah just do our thing just go to

4362

02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:46,319

emerald bay

4363

02:58:50,230 --> 02:58:48,800

uh drive out there find the highest

4364

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:50,240

point you can walk out

4365

02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:53,200

sit on the cliff let your feet dangle

4366

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:54,240

and look down

4367

02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:57,120

it is it is one of the most beautiful

4368

02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:59,120

places on this planet and it's

4369

02:59:02,389 --> 02:59:01,600

right there in lake tahoe so i've been

4370

02:59:04,710 --> 02:59:02,399

there before

4371

02:59:05,670 --> 02:59:04,720

so i know exactly it is it's absolutely

4372

02:59:09,510 --> 02:59:05,680

beautiful

4373

02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:09,520

right anyway

4374

02:59:12,550 --> 02:59:12,000

enjoy your weekend back we missed you

4375

02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:12,560

and

4376

02:59:18,389 --> 02:59:16,000

um you know it's just

4377

02:59:20,550 --> 02:59:18,399

you know what the caller earlier tonight

4378

02:59:22,630 --> 02:59:20,560

said you know our community feels

4379

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:22,640

kind of empty without you in it and one

4380

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:24,240

of my fears was that maybe the show

4381

02:59:27,429 --> 02:59:25,840

wouldn't be returning and it felt like

4382

02:59:28,230 --> 02:59:27,439

i'd been kicked in the stomach i just

4383

02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:28,240

was like

4384

02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:31,520

no you know we didn't know we didn't

4385

02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:32,720

know from your post

4386

02:59:35,910 --> 02:59:34,640

you could interpret it so many different

4387

02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:35,920

ways and

4388

02:59:40,150 --> 02:59:37,760

we're just glad that things worked out

4389

02:59:41,510 --> 02:59:40,160

enjoy enjoy your weekend and have a safe

4390

02:59:43,510 --> 02:59:41,520

trip

4391

02:59:45,990 --> 02:59:43,520

thanks you too jimmy take care go back

4392

02:59:48,230 --> 02:59:46,000

to tubby go backly tappy

4393

02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:48,240

that's a that's the way to wrap a fader

4394

02:59:53,030 --> 02:59:49,439

night is with

4395

02:59:54,950 --> 02:59:53,040

deb from sacramento so everybody

4396

02:59:56,389 --> 02:59:54,960

just please have a great safe fun

4397

02:59:58,710 --> 02:59:56,399

weekend all right

4398

03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:58,720

fade to black's executive producer is

4399

03:00:04,550 --> 03:00:01,520

rita kamarian what a great show tonight

4400

03:00:06,230 --> 03:00:04,560

fantastic show perfect show

4401
03:00:07,750 --> 03:00:06,240
shows produced by hill j palmer renee

4402
03:00:09,910 --> 03:00:07,760
dennis and kevin

4403
03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:09,920
announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4404
03:00:14,630 --> 03:00:11,520
mark d culvar get well

4405
03:00:14,950 --> 03:00:14,640
gene webmaster is through the geek music

4406
03:00:17,150 --> 03:00:14,960
doug

4407
03:00:18,790 --> 03:00:17,160
aldrige intro spaceboy

4408
03:00:20,950 --> 03:00:18,800
spaceboymusic.com

4409
03:00:22,830 --> 03:00:20,960
faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4410
03:00:24,309 --> 03:00:22,840
game changer network and syndication is

4411
03:00:26,469 --> 03:00:24,319
kgra

4412
03:00:28,550 --> 03:00:26,479
the planet there's broadcast only

4413
03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:28,560

copyrighted 2020 by faded black in the

4414

03:00:32,230 --> 03:00:30,319

game changer network inc

4415

03:00:34,150 --> 03:00:32,240

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4416

03:00:36,469 --> 03:00:34,160

copied or used anywhere in the

4417

03:00:38,230 --> 03:00:36,479

in the known universe without written

4418

03:00:39,990 --> 03:00:38,240

permission from paid to black for the

4419

03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:40,000

game changer network

4420

03:00:43,110 --> 03:00:42,800

army host jimmy church again everybody

4421

03:00:46,389 --> 03:00:43,120

be

4422

03:00:57,170 --> 03:00:46,399

safe we'll see you on monday

4423

03:01:18,830 --> 03:00:59,770

[Applause]

4424

03:01:27,650 --> 03:01:20,120

so